
eurostat

## COMMUNITY SURVEY ON THE STRUCTURE OF AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS

## 1979/1980

Volume I
Introduction and methodological basis

DE EUROPÆISKE FFELLESSKABERS STATISTISKE KONTOR
STATISTISCHES AMT DER EUROPÄISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN

STATISTICAL OFFICE OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES
OFFICE STATISTIQUE DES COMMUNAUTÉS EUROPÉENNES
ISTITUTO STATISTICO DELLE COMUNITA EUROPEE
BUREAU VOOR DE STATISTIEK DER EUROPESE GEMEENSCHAPPEN

L-2920 Luxembourg - Tél. 43011 - Télex: Comeur Lu 3423
B-1049 Bruxelles, Bâtiment Berlaymont, Rue de la Loi 200 (Bureau de liaison) — Tél. 235.11.11

Denne publikation kan fás gennem de salgssteder, som er nævnt på omslagets tredje side i dette hæfte.
Diese Veröffentlichung ist bei den auf der dritten Umschlagseite aufgeführten Vertriebsbüros erhältlich.


This publication is obtainable from the sales offices mentioned on the inside back cover.
Pour obtenir cette publication, prière de s'adresser aux bureaux de vente dont les adresses sont indiquées à la page 3 de la couverture.
Per ottenere questa pubblicazione, si prega di rivolgersi agli uffici di vendita i cui indirizzi sono indicati nella 3a pagina della copertina.
Deze publikatie is verkrijgbaar bij de verkoopkantoren waarvan de adressen op blz. 3 van het omslag vermeld zijn.

# COMMUNITY SURVEY ON THE STRUCTURE OF AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS 

## 1979/1980

Volume I<br>Introduction and methodological basis

This volume is also available in the following languages:
DA ISBN 92-825-4093-6
DE ISBN 92-825-4094-4
GR ISBN 92-825-4095-2
FR ISBN 92-825-4097-9
IT ISBN 92-825-4098-7
NL ISBN 92-825-4099-5

Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication

Luxemburg: Office for Official Publications of the European Community, 1984
ISBN 92-825-4096-0
Catalogue number: CA-38-83-273-EN-C

Reproduction of the contents of this publication is subject to acknowledgement of the source

## Table of contents

|  |  | Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Chapter I | - Need for Community surveys on the structure of agricultural holdings ............................ | - 4 |
| Chapter II | - Historical background ................................................................................................. | 5 |
| Chapter III | - Legal basis .................................................................................................................. | . 7 |
| Chapter IV | - Date of survey .......................................................................................................... | 8 |
| Chapter V | — Reference periods ....................................................................................................... | 9 |
| Chapter VI | - Survey unit and scope ..................................................................................................... | 10 |
| Chapter VII | - Characteristics of the survey ....................................................................................... | . 15 |
| Chapter VIII | - Standard units .......................................................................................................... | - 23 |
| Chapter IX | - Sample plans and reliability ..................................................................................... | - 24 |
| Chapter X | - National publications ................................................................................................ | . 28 |
| Annex 1 | - Council Regulation (EEC) No218178 of 19 December 1977 .............................................. | . 33 |
| Annex II | - Commission Decision 79/833/EEC of 7 September 1979 .................................................. | . 43 |
| Annex III | - Commission Decision 80/722/EEC of 13 June 1980 ......................................................... | . 75 |
| Annex IV | - Commission Decision 83/459/EEC of 4 July 1983 ........................................................... | . 89 |
| Annex V | - Commission Decision 78/592/EEC of 16 June 1978 .......................................................... | . 113 |
| Annex VI | - Commission Decision 78/463/EEC of 7 April 1978 ........................................................... | 119 |

## CHAPTERI

## Need for Community surveys on the structure of agricultural holdings

The Commission's requirement for regular and comparable information on the structure of agricultural holdings arises out of the following considerations.

The basic statistical material available in the statistics of the Member States does not always admit of valid comparisons between Community countries, even when only certain basic aspects of the agricultural structure are involved, e.g. the labour force, or cannot be used to compile information relating to the Community as a whole. This is due to differences in the national questionnaires as regards the items included in the surveys, the definitions used and the fields of observation.

In addition, the frequency of the survey differs considerably from one country to another and does not always provide data for the same period.

The statistical tables giving basic data on agricultural production provide indications as to the structure of agriculture in one country but do not always give an insight to internal structure of agricultural holdings, in particular their technical and economic organization. A Community typology was established, initially on an experimental basis for the 1966/67 survey and then on a new basis for the 1975 and 1977 surveys, permitting both grouping of agricultural holdings according to their technical and economic organization and comparison of a large number of structural variables within each group.

Lastly, the common agricultural policy may require information on certain aspects of agriculture which are not always covered by national agricultural surveys.

## CHAPTER II

## Historical background

The 1979/80 Community survey on the structure of agricultural holdings is the fifth in the series and relates to the Community of Nine.

1. The first structures survey in 1966/67 consisted of a survey based on a random sample of 1.2 million holdings. The scope of the survey included all agricultural holdings where the agricultural area utilized for farming was one hectare or more, and all other holdings whose annual marketed production of agricultural goods normally reached a value of at least 250 units of account. The information was collected by the Member States by means of a questionnaire based on Community definitions. The items covered were land use, type of tenure, livestock, machinery and labour force and other questions on legal status, education, accounts, processing and packaging of agricultural products, membership of agricultural cooperatives, production under contract and production for sale. The information returned by each holding was transcribed in a non-identifiable form onto magnetic tape or punched cards by the Member States and forwarded to the Statistical Office of the European Communities (SOEC) for processing and publication.

The Member States received a contribution of six units of account per questionnaire from the European Agricultural Guidance and Guarantee Fund (EAGGF) towards the expenditure incurred in conducting the survey. The objective was to obtain comparable information on the structure of agricultural holdings throughout the Community which could be used as a basis for drawing up and implementing the common agricultural policy.

The results of the survey were published at levels corresponding to the Community, the six Member States, 52 regions and 241 districts. The main publication comprises 13 volumes containing a total of 6895 pages and reproduces the various parts of the questionnaire classified according to utilized agricultural area. An internal unpublished Commission document of eight volumes presents the analyses relating to manager of holding, economic organization, net standard value, the methods and means of production, labour force, and the values of certain production factors; it also gives a presentation of regional data in the form of maps.
2. In 1970/71, on the occasion of the general agricultural survey recommended by the FAO, the SOEC asked the Member States for information on a series of characteristics which could be used to provide the data for a Community schedule of statistical tables which the Member States were to submit to the Commission in table form on punched cards or on magnetic tape. Agricultural
holdings of less than one hectare of utilized agricultural area were included only if they marketed a certain proportion of their production or if their standard gross production exceeded certain physical units. ${ }^{1}$ Data were obtained mostly by complete censuses but in part by sampling. The information sought in the schedule of tables corresponded to a certain extent to that collected in 1966/67, while more or less the same definitions were used. There was no subsidy from the Community. The results of the survey were published by the SOEC only at EUR 6 level and national level for the six Member States.
3. The 1975 survey was conducted along the lines of the 1966/67 survey. The list of characteristics, the definitions and the scope were virtually those adopted in 1966/67. A sample of 600000 holdings was scheduled for the nine Community countries, while Member States conducting exhaustive surveys could, if they so wished, supply the complete results thereof. Two Member States, the Netherlands and Belgium, conducted exhaustive surveys. The information for each holding was transcribed by the Member States in a non-identifiable form onto magnetic tape and forwarded to the SOEC for processing and publication of the results in the form of a Community schedule of tables. A contribution was again given by the EAGGF up to a maximum of 12 units of account per holding.

The results of the survey, which yield over 7000000 items of basic data, were published for the nine Member States of the EEC and their regions. This involved six volumes comprising a total of 1396 pages covering the following main themes:
(i) main results (EUR 9 - Member States - regions);
(ii) inventory of results by size class of holdings and as a function of the number of annual work units (AWU) (EUR 9 - Member States);
(iii) frequency distribution of selected results (general distribution - holder's working time - labour force - tractors - type of tenure - relative and absolute importance of crops and categories of livestock - woodland area forage crop area (EUR 9 - Member States)).

Summary tables giving the results obtained in 1975 with comparable values obtained from the 1970/71 general survey of agriculture are given in an internal Commission document.

[^0]4. The 1977 survey was modelled on the previous survey, although its scope was reduced and its programme of tables more limited. The basic results are presented as a series of internal Commission documents for each Member State and for the nine-strong Community. A contribution towards the cost which takes into account the increase in expenditure resulting from the survey was allocated to the Member States and charged against the appropriations set aside for this purpose in the European Communites' budget.
5. The 1979/80 survey is based on the previous one to a very large extent except as regards mixed and successive crops and agricultural labour force. The previous survey concerned the national level and certain circumscribed regions, whereas the later survey related to the national, regional and district levels.

## 6. Observation

The way in which the statistical information is collected has changed over the years and new ideas have been in-
corporated. At the start, Member States supplied data per holding for certain well-defined characteristics, but this process gradually evolved and for the 1979/80 survey involved the forwarding of survey results in the form of a set of standard Community tables. In addition, the results are processed with a subdivision by less-favoured farming areas as defined in Article 3 of Council Directive 75/268/EEC and a series of tables relating to the classification of holdings according to the Community typology pursuant to Commission Decision 78/463/EEC (OJ L 148, 5.6.1978). More detailed analysis of the results can be carried out thanks to this new approach. This involves identifying relatively homogeneous groups of holdings on the basis of economic criteria relating to two characteristics of the holding, namely, its main type of farming and its economic size expressed in terms of standard gross margins. The first analysis of this type appeared in an internal Commission publication (Doc. D/SB/304) based on data from the 1975 survey on the structure of agricultural holdings.

## CHAPTER III

## Legal basis

The complete texts of the legal documents which form the basis of the 1979/80 Community survey on the structure of agricultural holdings are given in the Annex. These documents are as follows:
(i) Council Regulation (EEC) No 218/78 of 19 December 1977 on the organization of a survey on the structure of agricultural holdings for 1979/80 (OJ L35, 4.2.1978).
(ii) Commission Decision 79/833/EEC of 7 September 1979, laying down, for the purpose of the survey on the structure of agricultural holdings for 1979/80 the Community outline of the schedule of tables, the standard code and the detailed rules for the transcription on to magnetic tape of the data contained in such tables.
(iii) Commission Decision 80/722/EEC of 13 June 1980 supplementing Commission Decision 79/833/EEC,
laying down, for the purposes of the survey on the structure of agricultural holdings for 1979/80, the Community outline of the schedule of tables together with the standard code and rules for the transcription on to magnetic tape of data contained in these tables.
(iv) Commission Decision 83/459/EEC of 4 July 1983 supplementing Commission Decisions 79/833/EEC of 7 September 1979 and 80/722/EEC of 13 June 1980 laying down, for the purposes of the survey on the structure of agricultural holdings for 1979/80, the Community outline of a schedule of tables together with the standard code and rules for the transcription on to magnetic tape of the data contained in these tables.
(v) Commission Decision 78/592/EEC of 16 June 1978 setting out definitions relating to the list of characteristics for the 1979/80 survey of the structure of agricultural holdings.

## Date of survey

Council Regulation (EEC) No 218/78 of 19 December 1977 specifies that Member States must, between 1 April 1979 and 15 June 1980, conduct the survey in order to comply with the recommendations of the FAO on a world agricultural census.

The surveys were conducted on the following dates:

## FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY

(i) Livestock census on 3 December 1979;
(ii) Crops under glass: main survey on market-garden crops in July 1978;
(iii) All other data are taken from the agricultural report/ census carried out in the second fortnight of May 1979.

## FRANCE

1 January to 31 May 1980.

## ITALY

24 October to 30 November 1982

THE NETHERLANDS

9 April to 15 June 1979.

## BELGIUM

(i) 15 May 1979 for the legal personality of the holding, type of tenure, accounts, training, land use (apart from catch crops), livestock, tractors, machinery and
equipment, areas and crops under glass, labour force, other gainful activities and irrigation;
(ii) 1 December 1979 for catch crops, tractors, machinery and equipment.

LUXEMBOURG
15 May 1980.

## UNITED KINGDOM

## (i) England and Wales:

1 June 1979 for all characteristics except labour force (1 June 1980), machinery (1 December 1979) and irrigation (14 February 1978);

## (ii) Scot/and:

June 1979 for type of tenure and all characteristics concerning land use and livestock numbers. October 1979 for legal personality, irrigation, machinery, labour force and other gainful activities;
(iii) Northern Ireland:

1 June 1979 for all characteristics except labour force, (April 1980) machinery and irrigation (31 January 1980).

IRELAND
June 1980.

## DENMARK

1 June 1979.

## Reference periods

The reference days in the various Member States are as follows:

## FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY

The data on livestock relate to the reference day, i.e. 3 December 1979.

The other data relate either to the reference period quoted in the national questionnaire or the date on which the survey was conducted on the holding.

## FRANCE

From 1 January 1979 to 31 October 1979 for land use. The day of the survey for animal production with the exception of turkeys, guinea fowls and geese (1 October 1979). For equipment and seasonal labour, on the basis of the 1979 crop year. For permanent and paid family labour, the day of the survey with extrapolation for the last 12 months.

## ITALY

24 October 1982 for animal production. 1 November 1981 to 31 October 1982 for land use, machinery and agricultural labour.

## THE NETHERLANDS

The day of the survey, i.e. between 9 April and 15 June 1979.

BELGIUM
15 May 1979.

## LUXEMBOURG

15 May 1980 for most characteristics.

As regards agricultural labour force and use of machinery, the reference period covers the previous 12 months.

## UNITED KINGDOM

The agricultural area utilized comprises the main crop areas used for the 1979 harvest, including areas sown in 1978 for harvest in 1979 and areas which are not yet producing crops. For machinery belonging to the holding the reference period is the day of the survey, while for machinery not belonging exclusively to the holding it covers the 12 months preceding the day of the survey.

The agricultural labour force data also cover the 12 months preceding the survey.

The following characteristics refer to the day of the survey: legal personality of the holding and tenure of the agricultural area utilized (as a function of the holding).

The other characteristics below relate to the 12 months preceding the date of the survey: area normally irrigated and other gainful activities of the holder, his wife and his family.

## IRELAND

The data on livestock relate to 1 June 1980. Data on legal personality and management of holding, on type of tenure, or land use, and on machinery belonging to the holding refers to the day of the survey.

For agricultural labour and the use of machinery not belonging exclusively to the holding the reference period is the 12 months ending 31 May 1980.

## DENMARK

The reference date for the survey is 1 June 1979. As regards the labour input on the holding, the survey refers to an average week. Data on work performed off the holding by the holder and his/her spouse refer to the period between 1 June 1978 and 31 May 1979.

## Survey unit and scope

The survey unit was the agricultural holding as defined in Article 2 of Council Regulation (EEC) No 218/78: a single unit, both technically and economically, which has a single management and the output of which is agricultural products.

The scope of the inquiry comprised:
(a) agricultural holdings where the agricultural area utilized was one hectare or more;
(b) agricultural holdings where the agricultural area utilized was less than one hectare, if they marketed a certain proportion of their production or if their standard gross production exceeded a certain number of physical units.

In two Member States, the United Kingdom and the Netherlands, certain agricultural holdings could exceed the limit of one hectare without being included provided they belonged to the category of holdings considered as statistically insignificant.

The Member States have defined the scope of the survey as follows:

## FR OF GERMANY

An 'agricultural holding' is a single unit, both technically and economically, which has a single management and the output of which is agricultural and/or forestry products. This survey covers all agricultural holdings with at least one hectare of utilized agricultural area and agricultural holdings with less than one hectare of utilized agricultural area (including holdings with no utilized agricultural area) whose level of production ${ }^{+}$corresponds at least to an average annual market production equivalent to that of one hectare of utilized agricultural area.

[^1]Property units which are split up among two or more holders for tax or other reasons are considered as one holding in so far as they form one organic unit from the point of view of their management and administration.

Several property units held by one holder should be treated as one holding, if as a rule, the same means of production (especially buildings and machinery) are used for the farming and/or management of the property units.

For the purposes of this survey, the following is also considered as an 'agricultural holding' in so far as its production attains or exceeds the minimum levels shown:

- agricultural holdings which form part of industrial enterprises.


## FRANCE

An 'agricultural holding' is a production unit which must fulfil the following conditions:

- it should produce agricultural products;
- it should be of a certain minimum size (1 hectare useful agricultural area or 10 ares specialized crops, or presence or production of certain animals or crops);
- it should be under single management;
- it should be located in a clearly defined area.

These conditions define the scope of the survey; units which do not meet the above conditions are not covered by it.

Only units of a certain size, i. e. which fulfil at least one of the following three conditions, are covered by the survey:

- Useful agricultural area: one ha or more;
- Area under specialized crops: 0.20 ha (20 ares) or more;
- Existence of sufficient agricultural activity which can be evaluated in terms of the number of animals or production area, where the agricultural or specialized crop area is not up to the minimum stated above.

Condition 1: Useful agricultural area: one ha or more
Useful agricultural area comprises:

- arable land (including land for open field vegetable crops);
- land for market gardening and crops under glass;
- land for permanent crops (vineyards, orchards, etc.)
- meadows and pastures (including productive heaths, moorland and runs);
- subsistence plots;
— land covered by buildings and farmyards;
- unproductive heaths, moorland and fallow land.

It should be noted that the minimum useful agricultural area to be surveyed remains 1 ha (even if it includes unproductive heaths, moorland and fallow land) provided that the area has been developed for agricultural production and that, as a result, some work was carried out on the holding during the 1979-80 crop year.

Production units consisting entirely of unproductive heaths, moorland and fallow land will therefore be excluded.

Conditlon 2: Area under specialized crops: 20 ares or more

The survey will cover the minimum area of 20 ares, under specialized crops, only where the useful agricultural area (excluding woodland and non-agricultural land) is less than 1 ha. Specialized crops include:

- hops,
- tobacco,
- vegetable, flower and industrial seeds,
- market garden crops,
- flowers and medicinal plants,
- grapevines,
— orchards,
- small fruits,
- ligneous nurseries (ornamental, fruit-tree, vine and forest tree nurseries, etc.).
N.B.
- Vineyards with fruit trees interspersed will be counted as vineyards.
- Meadows planted with fruit trees will be considered as orchards only when the average plant spacing is less than 12 metres.
- Trees which receive no particular care and whose fruits are not normally harvested each year will not be considered as orchards. Such will be the case of some apple, olive, almond and sweet chestnut orchards.
- Only the part of the plot under vegetables or fruit for human consumption will be considered as a subsistence plot.

Condition 3: Existence of a minimum animal or crop production activity, irrespective of the area of the holding

This condition will be examined only when Conditions 1 and 2 are not met.

An agricultural production activity will be considered as sufficient, for the existence of an agricultural holding, where at least one of the following conditions is fulfilled:
(a) Presence of a minimum number of animals of one of. the following species:

- one sire which is mating regularly (stallion, ass, bull, ram, boar, buck, etc.),
- 1 breeding mare or mule,
-1 milk cow,
- 2 bovine animals over two years old,
- 3 fattening pigs,
-1 brood sow,
- 6 brood ewes,
- 6 she-goats,
- 10 does,
- 100 hens, geese or guinea-fowls,
- 10 beehives,
- 1000 egg hatchery capacity;

Presence of one of the following types of stock-farming:

- horses, with at least one breeding mare,
- animals reared for fur (mink, coypu, chinchilla, etc.),
- game kept in captivity (for hunting purposes or for sale).
(b) Annual production of:
- 500 table poultry,
- 5 battery calves,
-5 pigs,
- 200 table rabbits,
- 10000 eggs.
(c) Presence of a minimum area of one of the following crops:
- 5 ares of flowers or ornamental plants,
- 15 ares of strawberries,
- 5 ares of vegetables in market gardening (not as a subsistence crop),
- 5 ares of nurseries (ornamental plants, flowers, forset trees or fruit trees),
- 10 ares of vineyard (AOC, Appellation d'Origine Contrôlée),
- 40 isolated fruit trees, already bearing fruit.
(d) Actual production during the previous crop year of:
- 1 tonne of mushrooms.


## N.B.

Animal or crop production figures given above may be summed. If several of the animals or crops mentioned above are produced but production falls below the minimum figure given, state each number of animals produced or each area cultivated as a fraction of the minimum given and sum the fractions.

If the total is less than unity, there is no agricultural holding.

If the total is equal to or more than unity, there is an agricultural holding.

The above lists may be supplemented by minimum values specific to each region.

## ITALY

The survey unit is the agricultural, forestry or livestock holding, namely a technical and economic unit comprising land, including non-contiguous parcels, and, as the case may be, various plant and equipment, in which agricultural, forestry or livestock production is carried out by an operator, i.e. a physical person, company or firm that bears the risk either individually (owner/occupier or operator with employees and/or partners), or in some form of share-cropping system.

## The survey will cover:

(a) agricultural holdings whose utilized agricultural area ${ }^{1}$ is equal to or more than 1 ha ;
(b) holdings which are exclusively devoted to livestock raising, or livestock raising and forestry, and finally, those whose utilized agricultural area is less than 1 ha, where their marketed production normally yields LIT 700000 per farm year.

The following are therefore excluded from this survey:
(a) livestock raising, or livestock raising and forestry holdings as well as holdings whose utilized agricultural area is less than 1 ha and their marketed production normally yields less than LIT 700000 per farm year;
(b) holdings used exclusively for forestry purposes, namely, entirely woodland (including poplar plantations) and which are not engaged in stockbreeding;

[^2](c) holdings completely abandoned following the operator's emigration or for other reasons, even if the land continues to yield spontaneously;
(d) parks and pleasure gardens, irrespective of owner, unless situated within the limits of the holding;
(e) small subsistence plots, usually adjoining dwelling places, and whose products are normally intended for the family's consumption, unless the grower is at the same time a farmer, in which case the subsistence plot will be considered as part and parcel of the holding itself;
(f) small subsistence livestock comprising one or two head of cattle, pigs, sheep, goats or some farmyard stock (chickens, turkeys, geese, rabbits, etc.) normally intended for the family's consumption, unless such livestock belongs to a holding, in which case statistics on the livestock itself should also be provided. In addition, the following shall not be considered as agricultural holdings: stables, land used for exercising racehorses, kennels, cattle markets and slaughterhouses, provided that they are not used for animal breeding.

## THE NETHERLANDS

The survey covers the holdings of registered persons (including legal persons) who make their living wholly or partly through agriculture, provided that the main building of the holding is located in the Netherlands.

In drawing up the results, however, holdings smaller than 10 standard farming units ${ }^{2}$ are disregarded. Such holdings are considered statistically insignificant.

In the case of holdings in frontier regions with buildings or main buildings in the Netherlands and some of the land in the other country, both the land in the Netherlands and in the other country and the crops and livestock on this land are included in the survey. Holdings in frontier regions with buildings or main buildings in the other country and part of the land in the Netherlands are, however, excluded.

The term 'holding' covers not only land owned or leased by the holder together with the buildings on it, but also separate buildings used by the holding and land rented ready for sowing.

[^3]
## BELGIUM

Agricultural and horticultural census of 15 May 1979.
The following must reply to the questionnaire:
(a) all persons whose principal occupations (that is, the occupation which takes up most of their time, or, in cases of doubt, that which is most remunerative) is farming, stockbreeding or market gardening;
(b) all holders other than those referred to in (a) who market crop or animal products, excluding persons providing contract services;
(c) all penitentiary establishments, boarding schools, old peoples' homes, mental homes and other similar establishments, religious or other communities, experimental or research establishments, and public authorities' cultivation service which grow or produce products for their own requirements, and holdings attached to educational establishments, on condition that they cultivate at least one are, or keep any of the animals referred to in the questionnaire, whether or not they market their products;
(d) all persons or organizations whose principal activity is farming or market gardening on behalf of farmers or market gardeners, or who provide them with agricultural or horticultural machinery and equipment, and who also market crop or animal products;
(e) all persons or organizations whose principal activity is farming or market gardening on behalf of farmers or market gardeners, or who provide them with agricultural or horticultural machinery or equipment, even if they do not market crop or animal products;
(f) all cooperatives which share agricultural or horticultural machinery.
N.B. Contract work: In the case of production under contract, the following persons must reply: for crop products, the users of the land; for animal products, the holders of the animals.

Agricultural and horticultural census of 1 December 1979.
The following must reply to the questionnaire:
(a) all persons whose principal occupation (that is, the occupation which takes up most of their time, or, in cases of doubt, that which is most remunerative) is farming, stockbreeding or market gardening;
(b) all holders other than those referred to in (a) who market crop or animal products, excluding persons providing only contract services;
(c) all penitentiary establishments, boarding schools, old peoples' homes, mental homes and other similar establishments, religious or other communities, experimental or research establishments, and public authorities' cultivation services which grow or produce products for their own requirements, and holdings attached to educational establishments, on condition that they cultivate at least one are, or keep any of the animals referred to in the questionnaire, whether or not they market their products.
N.B. Contract work: In the case of production under contract, the following persons must reply: for crop products, the users of the land; for animal products, the holders of the animals.

## LUXEMBOURG

The following must reply to the questionnaire:
(a) all holdings with one hectare or more of utilized agricultural area (the utilized agricultural area includes arable land, meadows, pasture, gardens, orchards, vineyards, tree nurseries and osieries);
(b) all holders of land for commercial production of vegetables, fruit or flowers, tree nurseries and osieries, even if the utilized agricultural area is less than one hectare;
(c) all holders of vineyards of a minimum area of 10 ares;
(d) all holders of commercial poultry or animal breeding stations.

Not included, therefore, are holders of less than one hectare, who:

- own woods,
- keep saddle horses,
- fatten pigs for their own consumption,
- cultivate vegetables for their own consumption.

The census shall take place at the headquarters of the holding, that is, in the place of residence of the holder or manager. All areas farmed must be entered, whether they are in the same municipality, in other municipalities in the country, or outside the country.

Information on tenant-farmed areas should be provided by the tenant, not by the owner.

Information on livestock need only be given by holdings which are obliged to reply to the questionnaire under the above provisions.

## UNITED KINGDOM

The survey unit is the agricultural holding.
The scope of the survey covered all agricultural holdings except those with an agricultural activity known to be so small, and of such a character, as not to justify the regular collection of detailed survey data. Such statistically insignificant holdings were defined as those which had a labour requirement of less than 40 standard man-days (SMD) per annum, calculated by means of standard work coefficients applied to crops and livestock, under 4 ha, or crops and grass and no regular full-time workers. In addition, in Northern Ireland, holdings not working their utilizable agricultural area and with less than 50 standard man-days were excluded. Scotland and Northern Ireland used the 1968 SMD coefficients, while England and Wales used those updated in 1976.

## IRELAND

The census covers all agricultural holdings together with land and livestock not forming part of holdings. This includes:
Classes 1 to 11 Holdings not less than 0.25 acres to holdings above 300 statute acres.
Class 12 Other land not forming part of agricultural holdings.
Class 13 Landless stockholders and landless agricultural machinery holders.

Other land not forming part of agricultural holdings (Class 12) includes:
(a) all land held in commonage;
(b) land held by the Land Commission and not yet allotted;
(c) land in the possession of persons living in or about large towns on which neither crops are grown nor livestock carried;
(d) holdings of less than 0.25 acres (crops on these holdings may be entirely omitted but livestock on these holdings should be included);
(e) all areas belonging to railway, canal and other public companies, churches, graveyards, schools, police and military barracks, sports grounds, hospitals and other public institutions where normally no crops are raised or livestock is grazed;
N.B. In the case of convents, educational institutions, county homes, mental hospitals, sanatoria, convales-
cent homes, etc., where crops are normally raised or livestock is grazed, the whole area is returned as a holding in its appropriate class - 1 to 11 - on each form.
(f) all areas consisting entirely of woods, plantations, marsh, turf bog and other non-agricultural areas. These areas are returned in the appropriate columns such as 'Woods and Plantations', and 'Remainder of holding or other land'.

Where any non-agricultural land forms part of a holding, it must, of course, be returned with the other particulars for that holding and be included in the total area of the holding.

For agricultural holdings where the agricultural area utilized for farming is less than one hectare, standard gross margins are applied to the cropping and livestock data to estimate the overall total activity. If this does not exceed a certain threshold, the holding is excluded from the sample.

Also excluded from this survey are the farms operated by non-landholders, i.e. the totally tenanted farms: the concept of agricultural hoiding used in the national census is based on ownership, unlike that of the EC structure survey which is based on the area of land worked. In the national census rented land is returned as if farmed by the lessor (i.e. the owner).

For EC purposes a sample of census holdings was adjusted for any land rented to derive a sample of holdings consisting of area worked. Thus, the sample relates to landholders and excludes holders of working land who do not own any land, i.e. totally tenanted farms.

Some $5 \%$ of all farms and $5 \%$ of the total agricultural area are excluded from the scope of the EC survey.

## DENMARK

The survey covers all agricultural holdings including horticultural holdings with at least 0.5 ha of utilized agricultural area and holdings with less than 0.5 ha utilized agricultural area whose production of agricultural products is estimated to be at least as high as the barley production from 0.5 ha . The assessment of the level of production is based on the average gross margin of the products.

## Characteristics of the survey

1. In accordance with the regulation the list of characteristics included the following chapters:

- Geographical situation of the holding,
- Legal personality and management of the holding,
- Type of tenure,
- Arable land,
- Subsistence plots,
- Permanent pasture and meadow,
- Permanent crops,
- Other land,
- Successive crops, mushrooms, irrigation, greeenhouses,
- Livestock,
- Tractors, cultivators, machinery and equipment,
- Farm labour force.

This list comprised 91 characteristics, serveral of which were further broken down and some of which were optional. Member States had the option of not recording cases which were not applicable or only applicable to a statistically insignificant extent in their territory.

## 2. LEGAL PERSONALITY AND MANAGEMENT OF THE HOLDING

## Holder and manager of holding

The 1979/80 structures survey used two terms each of which had a clear-cut definition, although the two applied to the same person in most cases: 'holder' and 'manager of holding'.

The holder is the (natural or legal) person in whose name the holding is operated. The holder can own the holding outright or rent it or be an hereditary long-term lease-holder or a usufructuary or a trustee.

The manager of the holding is the person responsible for its normal daily running.

In the case of holdings where the holder is a natural person, the manager is generally but not always the same person as the holder. In the latter case, the holder has charged someone else, either a member of his family or a person not belonging to the family, with the running of the holding.

The answer to question B. $02^{1}$ explains whether or not the holder is the same person as the manager of the holding.

[^4]Questin B. 03 concerns the manager's agricultural education.

Chapter L (Agricultural labour force) concerns the holder and members of his family unless the holder is a legal person, in which case the sections 'Holder', 'Spouse' and 'Other members of the holder's family' are not completed and the manager is always entered under 'Non-family labour'.

The last three questions of Chapter $L$ concerning the holder's gainful activities other than agricultural work for the holding refer to the holder if he is the same person as the manager of the holding.

Where two or more holders or managers are present on one holding, only one is recorded as the holder or the manager of the holding.

## Natural person

The purpose of question B. 01 was to ascertain whether the legal and economic responsibility for the holding is undertaken by a natural person. The natural person was defined as a single individual or a group of individuals. The following, inter alia, were to be regarded as groups of Individuals: married couples, siblings, joint beneficiaries under a will or intestacy, etc..

Since laws differ from country to country within the Community, it was not always possible to achieve a single interpretation as regards natural person and legal person. Nevertheless, the objective was not so much to achieve formal or legal comparability as to compare entities covered by different legal designations.

## FR OF GERMANY

In the Federal Republic of Germany

- natural persons are:
the individual, married couples, siblings, co-heirs, de facto associations, civil law companies, general partnerships, limited partnerships;
- legal persons are:
(a) central, regional and local authorities: federations, land (region), district, municipality, association of regions, districts or municipalities;
(b) the Church, religious and similar institutions or foundations incorporated under public law;
(c) foundations incorporated under private law, registered cooperative societies, commerce associations, registered associations with limited liability, joint stock companies.


## FRANCE

## Natural persons are:

(a) All individuals,
(b) Certain groups of natural persons: married couples, siblings, co-heirs working a holding in indivisum.

## Legal persons are:

- Under private law:
(a) Companies:
- civil law companies (in particular 'groupements fonciers agricoles - GFA - and 'groupements agricoles d'exploitation en commun' - GAEC);
- commercial law companies (associations of persons or joint stock companies): general partnerships, limited partnerships, limited partnerships with shares, public limited liability companies (SA) private limited liability companies (Sàrl);
- cooperative societies ('sociétés d'intérêt collectif agricole' - SICA - having the legal form of one of the above categories).
(b) Associations, trade unions;
(c) 'Groupements d'intérêt économique’ (GIE);
(d) Foundations and trusts.
- Under public law:

The State, local authorities public bodies (Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, public educational institutions, hospitals, etc.).

## - Mixed-type:

Nationalized companies, 'sociétés d'économie mixte' (semi-nationalized companies)
(c) De facto associations,
(d) Land rented or held in common.

## Legal persons are:

(a) Cooperative associations,
(b) Joint stock companies,
(c) General partnerships,
(d) Limited partnerships,
(e) Limited liability companies,
(f) Public bodies,

- National and local public bodies (State property, regions, provinces, communes and others),
- Non-profit making public bodies and institutions (hospitals, communal assistance bodies, ecclesiastical and religious bodies, prisons, agricultural schools, etc.).


## THE NETHERLANDS

For the purpose of this survey the term 'natural person' can be taken to include more than one natural person, e.g. spouses, siblings, heirs, de facto companies under civil law, but not general partnerships nor limited partnerships, nor legal entities under civil or company law, nor public authorities such as the State, municipality, water boards, etc..

## BELGIUM

Companies taken as legal persons:
(a) Partnerships,
(b) Limited partnerships,
(c) Private companies with limited liability (SPRL)
(d) Cooperative associations.

## LUXEMBOURG

Within the territory of the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg the following are included under legal entities: the State, communes, unions of communes, public bodies and public utilities, civil and commercial law companies, agricultural associations, non-profit making bodies.

## UNITED KINGDOM

The following types of association are being treated as natural persons for the purposes of the survey:

- Partnershlps. These have no corporate status in England, Wales and Northern Ireland and count as several 'natural persons'. Under the more Romanized Scottish legal system, partnerships do have a separate legal existence but for the purposes of the survey are being treated as in the rest of the United Kingdom.
- Private companies. Although these have a separate legal existence, they are characteristically used for the incorporation of family businesses.

Types of association not being treated as natural persons:

- Public companies, companies limited by guarantee, limited partnerships, government bodies.


## IRELAND

Natural persons include both individuals and groups of persons, e.g. spouses, brothers, etc.. In addition, individuals who enter into agreement one with another which would create a 'partnership' or 'private company' (i.e. companies other than those with limited liability), e.g. for the purpose of farming a holding, would be collectively regarded as natural persons and are recorded as such. The number of such 'partnerships' or 'private companies' is not large.

## DENMARK

Companles in partnership as well as in limited partnership are equally considered as natural persons.

## Manager's agricultural education

Question B. 03 comprises three parts defined as follows:

- Primary education: attendance at an elementary course at an agricultural college;
- Secondary education: completion of a course in agricultural studies falling between the elementary and advanced (university) levels;
- Advanced education: completion of a course in univer-sity-level agricultural studies.

Member States which have different systems of education have defined the three educational levels, taking account of particular aspects of the way in which this education is organized in their respective countries. In any comparative analysis of the census data, these national characteristics, and the designation of agricultural training as primary or secondary training, should be borne in mind.

This is an optional question for Denmark and the United Kingdom.

## FR OF GERMANY

Agricultural education and advanced agricultural education of the manager of the holding (including training and advanced training in horticulture, viticulture, agricultural technology, etc.).

- Primary education ${ }^{1}$

Completion of the second level: advanced level at vocational training school.

## - Secondary education ${ }^{1}$

Completion of third level in non-university sector: agricultural school, agricultural college, technical college, e.g. qualification as 'Staatlich geprofter Landwirt' (State certified farmer), as technician or as master farmer.

## - Advanced education ${ }^{1}$

Completion of third level in university sector (Institute of Technology: qualification as engineer; university, college of agriculture: e.g. qualification as certified farmer, certified agricultural engineer, Dr of Agronomy).

## FRANCE

Determination of the level of the manager's agricultural education is based on the diploma obtained and the agricultural educational establishment which issued it. Agricultural educational establishments are classified according to the following criteria:

## - Primary education

Diplomas from State or private technical courses (including further education) of a comparable level to the 'Certificat d'Aptitude Professionnelle' (short course).

[^5]
## Secondary education

Diplomas from State or private technical courses of a comparable level to the 'Baccalaureat' (long course).

## - Advanced education

Diplomas of advanced education issued either by a university ('Diplómes Universitaires de Technologie’) or by State or private schools of advanced engineering or technology.

## ITALY

Agricultural education is to be understood as the qualification gained in schools of agriculture.

## - Primary education

Qualifications gained in vocational training institutions and agricultural technical colleges offering diplomas for vocational training in agriculture or in lower secondary educational institutions, which, under the former system of education, granted certificates of basic agricultural training.

## - Secondary education

Qualifications gained in upper secondary educational institutions offering diplomas in agriculture, forestry and oenology.

## Advanced education

Qualifications gained in a college or institutions conferring:
(a) degrees in agriculture,
(b) degrees in forestry,
(c) degrees in veterinary medicine,
(d) degrees in stock farming,
(e) degrees in food preparation.

## THE NETHERLANDS

## - Primary education

Covers any course taken at one of the primary agricultural or horticultural schools, or at a technical college, giving instruction in floriculture, market gardening and fruit growing, arboriculture, as well as training gardeners and flower growers. This heading also covers more highly specialized professional courses or farm management in general (administration, etc.).

## Secondary education

The term 'Secondary education', as defined by the EEC, covers instruction at agricultural and horticultural colleges of middle levels.

Advanced education
Refers only to education at agricultural and horticultural colleges of upper levels and at the Agricultural University of Wageningen.

## BELGIUM

- Primary education

None.

- Secondary education

Secondary technical agricultural education:

- vocational training section (A4),
- at the lower level (A3),
— at the upper level (A2).
Non-university level with:
- 'graduat' (shorter periods of study, e.g. landscaping),
- higher technical education in agriculture (A1) (technical engineer).
- Advanced education

University level (agronomic sciences faculty).

## LUXEMBOURG

- Primary education

None.

## - Secondary education

This type of agricultural education consists of two levels of training. The first lasts for five years split into a first stage of three years general and technical studies and a second stage of two years specialized study. The second level is an extension of the first and lasts for two winter terms: it is completed by practical training and leads to the agricultural technician's diploma.

## Advanced education

University level. Such courses do not exist in the Grand Duchy and have to be followed abroad.

## UNITED KINGDOM

Not collected in the UK.

## IRELAND

## - Primary education

A completed full-time agricultural course of at least one year's duration. Full-time vocational agricultural courses are included. In general, courses at the primary level lead to a diploma or certificate on the successful completion of the course.

## Secondary education

None.

## - Advanced education

A completed full-time course at university leading to a degree in agricultural or horticultural science.

## DENMARK

No information on the manager's agricultural training was obtained for the 1979/80 survey.

## - Primary education

Course of five to six months at agricultural college or smallholders' college or horticultural professional qualification.

## - Secondary education

Course of nine months or more at agricultural college or horticultural diploma.

- Advanced education

Degree in agricultural or horticultural science.

## Accounts

Question B. 04 on the keeping of farm accounts was not included in the natlonal questionnaire for Denmark.

## 3. TYPE OF TENURE

## Agricultural area utilized under other modes of tenure

Land over which the holder enjoys right by virtue of his occupancy of a particular post and land allotted to the
holding by the parish or other organization is entered under C. 03 as other modes of tenure, except in Italy where such land is considered as being owner-farmed.

Land which the holding works free of any charge is also entered under 'Other modes of tenure', except in Italy where such land is considered as being tenant-farmed.

## 4. LAND USE

## Characteristics not recorded

Together, the chapters relating to arable land, subsistence plots, permanent pasture and meadow, permanent crops, other land and successive crops, mushrooms, irrigated area and greenhouses make up the section 'Land use'.

Obviously, a list of crops valid for the Community has to include a number of items relevant only to certain Member States.

The following list gives the items omitted from their questionnaires by certain Member States.

| Items in the list of characteristics not included in certain national questionnaires |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| D. 02 | Durum wheat | D, NL, B, L, UK, IRL, DK |
| D. 03 | Rye | Scotland, Northern Ireland |
| D. 06 | Grain maize | L, UK IRL (for ensilage: D.18b), DK |
| D. 07 | Rice | D, NL, B, L, UK, IRL, DK |
| D. 08 | Other cereals | D, UK, IRL, DK |
| D. 09 | Dried vegetables | Scotland |
| D. 11 | Sugarbeet | Scotland, Northern Ireland |
| D. 13 | Industrial plants | Scotland, Northern Ireland, IRL |
| D.14a | Open field fresh vegetables | L |
| D. 17 | Flowers and ornamental plants under glass | IRL |
| D. 19 | Horticultural seeds and other arable land seeds or seedlings | L |
| D. 20 | Other arable land crops | D, F, L, Northern Ireland, IRL |
| D. 21 | Fallow land | Northern, Ireland, IRL, DK |
| G. 02 | Citrus plantations | D, NL, B, L, UK, IRL, DK |
| G. 03 | Olive plantations | D, NL, B, L, UK, IRL, DK |
| G. 04 | Vineyards | NL, B, UK, IRL, DK |
| G. 06 | Other permanent crops | UK, IRL, DK |
| G. 07 | Permanent crops under glass | D, F, L, UK, IRL |
| H. 01 | Unutilized agricultural area | L, UK, DK |
| 1.01 | Successive secondary non-fodder crops | IRL, NL, DK |
| 1.03 | Irrigated area | IRL, NL |

## Agricultural land

I. The agricultural area utilized comprises the areas for harvest in a single year: 1979 or 1980.
II. For the breakdown of areas farmed by land use, each area is listed only once; the total area of the holding is given by adding together the areas under D to H . Permanent crops and crops lasting several years (e.g. asparagus, strawberries or bushes) not yet in production are included.
Cultivated mushrooms are excluded.
In the case of combined crops on arable land, combined permanent crops or crops on arable land combined with permanent crops, the agricultural area utilized is allocated among the crops pro rata to the use of the land by the crops concerned.

Agricultural land combined with woodland is allocated in the same way.

This principle does not apply to mixed crops, (these are crops grown and harvested together on the same land, e.g. mixed cereals) or to successive crops (e.g. barley undersown with clover for later harvesting).

In the case of combined crops, if one crop has no significance for the holding, it is ignored in the breakdown of the areas.

In the case of successive crops, the area of each successive crop is not calculated. The area is allocated to one crop taken as the main crop. ${ }^{1}$

## Forage plants

This heading relates to all green forage crops grown in the rotation system and which occupy the same land for less than five years (annual or multiannual feed crops).

Cereals and industrial plants harvested and/or consumed green are thus included, but fodder roots and brassicas (D.12) are excluded. A distinction must be drawn between temporary grass lasting at least one crop year and less

[^6]than five years, sown with grass or grass mixture, and the other types, namely, other predominantly annual fodder crops (e.g. vetches, fodder maize, cereals harvested and/or consumed green, lucerne).

## Permanent pasture and meadow

The 1979/80 survey introduces additional distinctions compared with the 1975 survey.
(a) Permanent pasture and meadow, other than rough grazing, comprise the land not included in the crop rotation system and used for the permanent production (five years or longer) of green forage crops, whether sown or self-seeded.
The following are excluded:

- rough grazing, whether used intermittently or permanently (F.02);
- non-used pasture and hill or mountain grazing (H.01).
(b) Rough grazings, which are frequently situated on hilly land, unimproved by fertilizer, cultivation, re-seeding or drainage.
This can include stony ground, heath, moorland and 'deer forests' in Scotland, whereas rough grazing not in use (H.01) is excluded.


## Mushrooms

Cultivated mushrooms are grown in buildings which have been specially erected or adapted for growing mushrooms, as well as in underground premises, caves and cellars.

The survey must record the area of the beds available for growing crops which are or will be filled with compost at least once during the 12 -month reference period.

If this is done more than once, the area is still counted once only. In France production is recorded and converted into bed areas. In the Netherlands production in caves is excluded.

## Crops under glass

Crops under fixed frames are not common in the United Kingdom and were therefore excluded from the survey conducted in that Member State.

## Christmas trees

These were excluded from the list of agricultural products: holdings wholly and exclusively based on growing Christmas trees were not considered as agricultural holdIngs. When part of the activity of an agricultural holding, this crop was recorded under H. 02 'Woodland'. By way of exception, this crop was entered under G. 05 'Nurseries' In the case of Belgium and of the United Kingdom (for England and Wales).

For the Federal Republic of Germany all trees growing outside woods, were included under G. 06 'Other permanent crops'.

## Poplar plantatlons

Poplar plantations, inside or outside woods, were entered under H. 02 'Woodland'. For the Federal Republic of Germany, poplar plantations lying outside woods were entered under G. 06 'Other permanent crops'.

## 5. LIVESTOCK

Goats (J.10) were not surveyed in the Federal Republic of Germany, the Netherlands, Luxembourg, England, Wales or Denmark; data on 'Other livestock' (J.17) were not included in the Danish survey.

The existence of 'Other livestock' (J.17) was not determined In Ireland and in the Netherlands.

## 6. TRACTORS, CULTIVATORS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

## Number and use

The statistical returns show the use of tractors, machine$r y$ and equipment and not the number of these items present in the Community. Their number was recorded only in the case of items of equipment used on the holding and belonging exclusively to the holding. For tractors, machinery and equipment belonging to another hoiding, to a cooperative, to a service supply agency or jointly owned, only their use on a specific holding was noted, but their number was not recorded.

## Characteristics not recorded

Information relating to section K (Tractors, cultivators, machinery and equipment) was not recorded in the FR of Germany.

The characteristic 'sugar-beet harvesters (fully-mechanized)' was not recorded in the case of Luxembourg, nor in Northern Ireland, as this item of machinery is not used in that country. The question concerning cultivators (K.O2) was not included in the Danish survey.

## Mllking pariours

The 1979/80 survey includes an additional entry for this characteristic and distinguishes between separate milking parlours and separate milking parlours, fully-automated, as follows:
(a) 'Separate milking parlour' refers to modern mechanical milking installations to which the cows come to be milked in batches.
This implies that the cows come to the installation specifically to be milked.
Cow sheds where the cows are normally kept as well as being milked are therefore excluded.
On the other hand, the following types of milking parlour are included:

- carousel,
- abreast (e.g. $2 \times 2$ stalls),
- tandem (e.g. $2 \times 2$ stalls),
- herringbone (e.g. $2 \times 6$ stalls),
- diamond (e.g. $4 \times 6$ stalls).
(b) 'Separate milking' parlour, fully-automated' refers to parlours where the entry and exit of the cows is controlled automatically and/or the milking equipment is disconnected automatically, when the flow of milk is reduced significantly. In Ireland the question on automated milking parlours (K.08a) was not asked.
This type of installation can accommodate at least 50 cows per hour.


## 7. FARM LABOUR FORCE

In several tables the labour force or certain categories of labour are given in number of persons. In this case, the totals - by Member State or for the whole of the Community - may include persons counted twice: a person workIng less than $100 \%$ of his working time on the holding (particularly one forming part of the non-family labour force) might have been working on another holding, and
been counted a second time. This double count was eliminated by using a standard unit, AWU (annual work unit), whereby each person was counted according to the time actually worked on the holding.

In the Danish survey only 60\% of the farmers answered the questions on the labour force. Consequently, and because of the types of questions involved, the data on the labour force may be slightly unreliable.

## 8. HOLDER'S GAINFUL ACTIVITIES OTHER THAN AGRICULTURAL WORK ON THE HOLDING

The 1979/80 survey defined the main/subsidiary activity as follows:
(a) 'Main activity' is the activity declared as such by the respondent. Normally this is the activity which occupies more time than that relating to the agricultural work done for the agricultural holding under survey.
(b) 'Subsidiary activity’ relates to any other activity of a respondent who declares the agricultural activity of the holding under survey to be his main activity. Normally this is the activity which occupies less time than that relating to the agricultural work done for the agricultural holding under survey.

## Standard units

## ANNUAL WORK UNIT (AWU)

## Use

For some statistical requirements, labour expressed as a number of persons is not a suitable reference number since it does not consider the annual working time actually worked on the holding, which may vary from slightly more than $0 \%$ to $100 \%$ in the case of a person employed full time. It cannot therefore be used as a suitable gauge in comparisons between the different holdings since it does not take into account the differing quantities of work of those employed full time and of those employed part time. Furthermore, non-family labour not regularly employed is not recorded by number of persons but by number of working days. The concept of AWU was introduced Into the schedule of tables in order to avoid these shortcomings and in order to have a standard unit taking account of the percentage of a person's working time actually worked on the holding.

## Definitlon

The annual work unit refers to the labour input of a person employed full time for agricultural work on the holdIng.

Full-time employment means the minimum hours required by the national provisions governing contracts of employment, but if the number of hours is not specified in these contracts, then $\mathbf{2} 200$ hours is to be taken as the minimum figure.

This annual work unit, used by the SOEC, must not be confused with another national standard unit used in several Member States where, e.g. crop areas and livestock categories are given a coefficient based on the number of hours of work required for particular tasks, the total of which gives the number of standard man-days per holding.

## Calculation

The information requested in the EEC list of characteristics about the holder, the members of his family and the non-family labour regularly employed relates to the time worked on the holding broken down by five categories as a percentage of annual time worked by full-time workers; in the case of non-family labour not regularly employed the number of working days was recorded.

Persons working a minimum of $\mathbf{2} 200$ hours per annum were considered as working full time and as one unit.

The activity of part-time labour was converted proportionately into AWU.

## STANDARD GROSS MARGINS (SGM) EUROPEAN SIZE UNIT (ESU)

A part of the 1979/80 survey involves tables using the Community typology for agricultural holdings and the concepts of SGM and ESU will therefore be used.

The gross margin is the balance expressed in European units of account between the monetary value of production (gross production) and the value of certain direct costs incurred by this production. This calculation cannot, however, be made for each separate holding as part of the structures survey, and standard regional coefficients have therefore been calculated (the standard gross margin or SGM) based on standard definitions for each type of production in the holdings of each region concerned. Depending on the specific instance, these coefficients are expressed either per hectare or per animal. On each holding, the SGM of a type of production is calculated by multiplying its physical size (hectares and head of livestock) by the corresponding coefficient.

Each holding is classified by type according to the composition of its total SGM. The economic size, or total SGM of a holding, is defined as the sum of the SGM of all types of production. Economic size is expressed in Community units known as European size units (ESU), one ESU corresponding to 1000 EUA of standard gross margin.

## Sample plans and reliability

## Sample plans

Councll Regulation (EEC) No 218/78 lays down (Article 6) that 'Member States may use surveys by random sampling for different parts of the list of characteristics'. The table below sets out figures which relate sample size to the total number of holdings in each country.

| Country | No of holdings in field of survey | No of holdings in survey | Column 2 as \% of column 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| FR |  |  |  |
| of Germany | 902622 | 102483 | 11.4 |
| France | 1260000 | $1260000^{1}$ | 100.0 |
| Italy | 3279976 | $3279976{ }^{1}$ | 100.0 |
| The |  |  |  |
| Netherlands | 148674 | $148674{ }^{1}$ | 100.0 |
| Belgium | 115116 | $115116^{1}$ | 100.0 |
| Luxembourg | 5173 | $5173^{1}$ | 100.0 |
| United |  |  |  |
| Kingdom | 268690 | $268690{ }^{2}$ | 100.0 |
| Ireland | 223524 | 32619 | 14.6 |
| Denmark | 122720 | $122720^{1}$ | 100.0 |
| EUR 9 | 6326000 | 5335000 | 84.3 |

${ }^{1}$ Full census results.
${ }^{2}$ Full census except for labour force and machinery.

In order to facilitate the collection of data, to reduce the sampling variance of estimates and to ensure that appropriate regional estimates might be obtained, those Member States using sampling techniques utilized appropriate sample designs. A synoptic presentation is given in the following table.

## Numbers of holdings analysed by region

The numbers of holdings analysed in each of the regions of the Federal Republic of Germany and the United Kingdom are as follows:

## FR OF GERMANY

Schleswig-Holstein
Niedersachsen

Nordrhein-Westfalen 14525
Hessen 8900
Rheinland-Pfalz 10640
Baden-Warttemberg 15569
Bayern 23817
Saarland 2346
Hamburg, Bremen + Berlin 970

UNITED KINGDOM
Northern 18126
Yorks/Lancs 21420
East Midlands 19061
West Midlands 26025
Eastern 21798
South-East 20789
South-West 38762
Wales 31498
Scotland 31050
Northern Ireland 40161

## Rellabllity of sample results

For technical reasons it did not prove possible to calculate sampling errors for the survey results. However, the interest of the results presented is less in individual isolated figures, where a calculated sampling error has more relevance, than in the pattern of results in frequency distributions, both single and crossed.

In using the results is should be noted that, for some characteristics, the 1979/80 results differ significantly from those obtained from national sources. The problems of designing a multipurpose sample such as that used for the farm structure survey make such discrepancies inevitable, particularly for characteristics which are sparsely distributed or for those which are highly concentrated in specialist holdings.

Every endeavour has, of course, been made to maximize the precision of results from the farm structure survey and to ensure that these adequately show the pattern of farm structure. It is, however, possible that where individual figures or distributions differ markedly from the corresponding national values, the national results obtained from specially designed surveys or censuses may be more precise.

Summary of Member States' sample plans


Summary of Member States' sample plans


Summary of Member States' sample plans

| Member State ' | Sample frame | Method of sampling | Geographical stratification | Other stratification criteria |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Main criteria |  |  |  |  | Special groups |  |
|  |  |  |  | $A^{2}$ |  | $B / C^{2}$ |  | Sampling fraction | Description | Sampling fraction |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{No}^{3}$ | Description | No ${ }^{3}$ | Description |  |  |  |
| IRL | 1975 <br> agricul- <br> tural <br> census <br> updated <br> where <br> possible <br> by the <br> 1979 <br> sample <br> survey | Random within strata | 27 survey districts (counties) | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \begin{array}{l} \text { Total } \\ \text { agri- } \\ \text { cultural } \\ \text { area: acres } \\ >1-<15 \\ 15-<30 \\ 30-<50 \\ 50-<100 \\ 100-<150 \\ 150-<200 \\ \geqslant 200 \end{array} \end{aligned}$ | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & 1 / 20 \\ & 1 / 15 \\ & 1 / 9 \\ & 1 / 6 \\ & 1 / 3 \\ & 1 / 2 \\ & 1 \end{aligned}$ | Holdings with more than 1000 pigs or more than 1000 poultry | 1 |

${ }^{1} \mathrm{D}=\mathrm{FR}$ of Germany, $\mathrm{Ni}=$ Northern Ireland, IRL = Ireland, UK = United Kingdom, EW = England and Wales, S = Scotland.
${ }^{2} A, B$ and $C$ are 1, 2 or 3 independent sampling criteria.
${ }^{3}$ Number of strata.
${ }^{4}$ Sampling fractions may vary between Länder; only maximum and minimum rates are given here for all Länder together.
${ }^{5}$ Holdings which do not harvest their crops, do not use their grassland and which require fewer than 50 standard man-days per year.
${ }^{8}$ The approximate sampling fractions applied are 0.14 and 0.08 respectively.

## National publications

The national results of the 1979/80 survey on the structure of agricultural holdings, in many cases accompanied by supplementary national data and explanations of the methods used for national surveys, have been issued in the following national publications.

## FR OF GERMANY

List of publications issued or due to be issued in the specialized series 3 (agriculture, forestry and fisheries) dealing with the 1979 agricultural report and the 1979 agricultural survey:
(a) Publications by the Federal Statistical Office relating to the 1979 agricultural report:

- Series 2.1.2 Bodennutzung der Betriebe (land use on holdings).
- Series 2.1.3 Viehhaltung der Betriebe (livestock on holdings).
- Series 2.1.4 Betriebssysteme und Standardbetriebseinkommen (methods of working and standard holding income).
- Series 2.1.5 Sozlalökonomische Verhältnisse (so-cio-economic conditions).
- Series 2.1.6 Besitzverhältnisse in den landwirtschaftlichen Betrieben (types of tenure in agricultural holdings).
- Series 2.1.7 AuBerbetriebliche Einkommen und Arbeitsverhältnisse för ausgewảhlte Betriebsgruppen (income from sources outside the holding and working conditions in selected groups of holdings).
- Series 2.S. 1 Methodische Grundlagen der Agrarberichterstattung, Ausgabe 1979 (methodological basis of the agricultural report, 1979 edition).
(b) Relating to the 1979 agricultural census:
- Volume 1 Arbeitsverhältnisse, Altersgliederung (working conditions, breakdown by age).
- Volume 2 Betriebe nach dem Schwerpunkt ihrer Viehhaltung (study of holdings with the emphasis on their stockbreeding activities).
- Volume 3 Besitzverhältnisse, Zimmervermietung, Wohnhausausstattung (types of tenure, letting of rooms, equipment of dwellings).
- Volume 4 Landwirtschaftliche und nichtlandwirtschaftliche Ausbildung, Haushaltsstruktur, soziale Sicherung, auBerbetriebliches Einkommen (agricultural and non-agricultural training, structure
of households, social security, income from sources outside the holding).
- Volume 5 Methodische Grundlagen, Aufberei-tungs- und Darstellungsprogramme (methodological basis, processing and presentation programme).
- Volume 6 Nichtadministrative Gebietseinheiten mit Kreisergebnissen (non-administrative territorial units with results by district).


## FRANCE

## Premiers résultats

- 4 national volumes: general, crops, livestock, mountain areas;
- 1 volume at département level: general.
'Prosper': publications reproducing in whole or in part, for the various geographical levels, a set of standard tables known as 'Prosper' giving a 7-page summary of the main results:
- 6 national volumes: inventories, population, crops, livestock, mountain areas, holdings worked full-time;
- 2 volumes at département level: municipalities, agricultural areas.


## ITALY

The results of the national agricultural census are published in three volumes:

- Volume I — Primi risultati provinciali e comunali (dati provvisori) (publication date: July 1983)
- Volume II - Caratteristiche strutturali delle aziende agricole
Part 1 - Dati provinciali e comunali (95 sections)
Part 2 - Dati regionali (18 sections) Part 3 - Dati nazionali (1 section)
- Volume III - Atti del Censimento


## THE NETHERLANDS

Statistiek van land- en tuinbouw 1979
— Landbouwtelling 1979, deel 1, algemeen;

- Landbouwtelling 1979, deel 2, arbeidskrachten voor land- en tuinbouwwerkzaamheden;
- Landbouwtelling 1979, deel 3, werktuigen en machines.
Centraalbureau voor de Statistiek.


## BELGIUM

Recensement agricole et hortlcole au 15 mal 1979 (Agriculture and horticulture survey on 15 May 1979). Cultures, cheptel, matérlel agricole, main-d'œuvre salariée et non salarlée, bát/ments d'exploitation nouvellement construIts et achevés entre le 15 mal 1978 et le 15 mai 1979 et capaclté d'occupation. (crops, livestock, equipment, manpower, new buildings and employment capacity). Bátiments d'exploltation, résultats détaillés du matériel agricole (premises, detailed figures on equipment).
Stat/st/ques agricoles, No 9-10, September-October 1980. Ministère des Affaires Économiques, Institut National de Statistique.

Recensement agricole et hortlcole au 15 mai 1979 (Agriculture and horticulture survey on 15 May 1979). Aspects structurels (Structure).
Volumes 1 to 8-1981.
Ministère des Affaires Économiques, Institut National de Statistique.

Recensement agricole et horticole au 1or décembre 1979. Aspects structurels. Stat/stiques agricoles, No 3, March 1982.

Ministère des Affaires Économiques, Institut National de Statistique.

## LUXEMBOURG

Agriculture survey on 15 May 1980.
Bulletin No 3/1981 of the Service central de la statistique et des études économiques (Statec).

## UNITED KINGDOM

## Annual review of agriculture

1979 Cmnd 7436 HMSO London 1980 Cmnd 7812 HMSO London 1981 Cmnd 8132 HMSO London 1982 Cmnd 8491 HMSO London

## Agrlcultural statist/cs - United Kingdom

1978 and 1979 HMSO London, 1981 1980 and 1981 To be published

Agricultural statistics - England
1978 and 1979 HMSO London, 1981
1980 and 1981 To be published in UK volume
Welsh agricultural statistics
1979 HMSO Cardiff, 1981
1980 and 1981 To be published

## Economic report on Scottish agriculture

(Incorporating Scottish Agricultural Economics and Agricultural Statistics Scotland)
1980 HMSO Edinburgh, 1981 (incorporating 1979 data)
1981 HMSO Edinburgh, 1982

## Stat/st/cal revlew of Northern Ireland agriculture

1979 Dept. of Agriculture for Northern Ireland, 1980
Economics and Statistics Division,
1980 Economics and Statistics Division, 1981
1981 Economics and Statistics Division, 1982.

## IRELAND

## Agricultural stat/st/cs 1980

Irlsh Stat/stical Bulletin, March 1983
Central Statistics Office, Dublin

## DENMARK

The results of the 1979 agricultural and horticultural survey were published in:
Stat/st/ske Meddelelser 1980: 9, Landbrugsstatistik 1979 (Agricultural statistics 1979), Copenhagen 1980.

Annexes

## COUNCIL REGULATION (EEC) No 218/78

of 19 December 1977
on the organization of a survey on the structure of agricultural holdings for 1979/80

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Article 43 thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission,

Having regard to the opinion of the European Parliament ( ${ }^{1}$ ),

Whereas the Member States are preparing to carry out a survey as part of the next 10 -yearly world agricultural survey recommended by the FAO and to be conducted sometime around 1980;

Whereas the results of this survey may be used for Community purposes if the reference period, the scope and the definitions are harmonized as part of a Community programme;

Whereas the structural trends of agricultural holdings are an important factor in determining the course to be followed by the common agricultural policy; whereas the series of surveys on the structure of holdings, the latest of which was organized under Regulation (EEC) No 3228/76 $\left(^{(2)}\right.$, should be continued;

Whereas, in order to assess the technical and economic operation of the holdings, the agricultural area utilized for farming should, in the case of combined crops, be allocated between such crops in proportion to the amount of land which the latter take up;

[^7]Whereas in order to facilitate the implementation of the provisions of this Regulation there should be close cooperation between the Member States and Commission, in particular via the Standing Committee for Agricultural Statistics set up by Decision 72/279/EEC $\left({ }^{(3)}\right.$,

## HAS ADOPTED THIS REGULATION:

## Article 1

Member States shall, between 1 April 1979 and 15 June 1980, in accordance with the FAO recommendation for a world census of agriculture, carry out a survey of the agricultural holdings in their territories (hereinafter referred to as the survey').

## Article 2

1. For the purposes of applying this Regulation:
(a) 'agricultural holding' shall mean a single unit, both technically and economically, which has a single management and which produces agricultural products;
(b) 'agricultural area utilized for farming' shall mean the total area taken up by arable land, permanent pasture and meadow, land used for permanent crops and kitchen gardens.
2. The survey shall cover:
(a) agricultural holdings where the agricultural area utilized for farming is one hectare or more;

[^8](b) agricultural holdings where the agricultural area utilized for farming is less than one hectare, if they market a certain proportion of their products or if their standard gross production exceeds certain physical limits.

## Article 3

Member States shall include in their national questionnaires the questions necessary for obtaining the information relating to the characteristics listed in the Annex.

## Article 4

1. In the case of combined crops, the agricultural area utilized for farming shall be allocated between the various crops in proportion to the amount of land the latter take up.
2. The area used for secondary successive crops shall be recorded separately from the area used for farming.

## Article 5

The definitions relating to the characteristics listed in the Annex and to the regions and districts referred to in Article 8 shall be determined according to the procedure laid down in Article 12.

## Article 6

The survey shall be carried out as a general census. However, Member States may use surveys by random sampling for different parts of the list of characteristics.

The results obtained by random sampling shall be extrapolated.

## Article 7

Member States shall set out the results of the survey in the form of a schedule of tables drawn up in accordance with a Community outline. This outline shall be drawn up in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 12.

## Article 8

1. Member States shall prepare the tables of the Community schedule at national, regional and district levels.

In drawing up the Community outline of tables in accordance with Arricle 7, the Commission may decide that certain tables are not applicable in certain Member States at district level.
2. With the exception of the Netherlands, the results of the survey shall be broken down by less-favoured agricultural areas, within the meaning of Article 3 of Directive 75/268/EEC ( ${ }^{1}$, or by groups of such areas and broken down by other agricultural areas or by groups of such areas. The Commission and the Member Stares shall together decide on the groupings of less-favoured agricultural areas on the one hand and of other agricultural areas on the other.

## Article 9

## Member States shall:

(a) transcribe the results referred to in Article 8 on to magnetic tape in accordance with a program which is standard for all Member States, the method and program of transcription being drawn up in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 12;
(b) submit the magnetic tapes referred to in (a) to the Statistical Office of the European Communities. They shall be submitted within 18 months at the latest of completion of the field work. Where all the results referred to in Article 8 cannot be submitted within the aforesaid period the Member States concerned and the Commission shall together fix a period, not exceeding 12 months, for the submission of the remaining tables.

## Article 10

The information referred to in Article 8 shall be communicated to the Statistical Office of the European Communities in such a form that the holdings concerned cannot be identified.

## Article 11

In cooperation with the Member States, the Commission shall publish the results contained in the Community schedule tables.

## Article 12

1. Where the procedure laid down in this Article is invoked, the matter shall be referred to in Standing Committee for Agricultural Statistics (hereinafter

[^9]referred to as 'the Committee') by its chairman, either on his own initiative or at the request of the representative of a Member State.
2. The Commission representative shall submit to the Committee a draft of measuses to be taken. The Committee shall give its opinion on that draft within a time limit set by the chairman having regard to the urgency of the matter. Opinions shall be delivered by a majority of 41 votes, the votes of the Member States being weighted as provided in Article 148 (2) of the Treaty. The chairman shall not vote.
3. The Commission shall adopt measures which shall take immediate effect. However, if these measures are not in accordance with the Committee's opinion, the Commission shall submit them forthwith to the Council; in that event, the Commission may defer application of the measures it has adopted for not more than one month from the date of their submission to the Council.

The Council, acting by a qualified.majority, may take a different decision within one month.

## Article 13

1. Member States shall supply the Commission, if necessary, with any information it may require of them in order to carry out the tasks covered by this Regulation.
2. The information collected by the Member States under the survey must be available in those Member States, as far as is technically possible, until the next general survey carried out under the FAO or at Community level.
3. Further tables may be added to the schedule referred to in Article 7 in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 12; in such cases the financial cost to the Member States shall be examined.
4. If the Commission undertakes further studies, the Member States shall as necessary and as far as possible provide the information requested by the Commission. This shall be done by joint agreement between the Commission and the Member State concerned, subject, in particular, to the necessary guarantee of statistical confidentiality.

This Regulation shall be binding in its entirety and directly applicable in all Member States.

Done at Brussels, 19 December 1977.

## For the Council

The President
H. SIMONET

## ANNEX

## LIST OF CHARACTERISTICS

A. Geographical situation of the holding

01 District
02 Less-favoured area yes/no
B. Legal personality and management of the holding (on the day of the survey)

01 Is the legal and economic responsibility of the holding assumed by a natural person?
yes/no
02 If yes,
is this person (the holder) also the manager? yes/no
03 Manager's agricultural training (')

- primary yes/no
- secondary . yes/no
- higher - yes/no

04 Are accounts kept for the holding? yes/no
C. Type of tenure (in relation to the holder)

D. Arable land

Cereals for the production of grain (including seed):
01 Common wheat and spelt $\qquad$
02 Durum wheat $\qquad$
03 Rye $\qquad$
04 Barley $\qquad$
05 Oats $\qquad$
06 Grain maize $\qquad$
07 Rice $\qquad$
08 Other cereals $\qquad$
09 Dried vegetables (including seed and mixtures of cereals and dried vegetables) $\qquad$
10 Potatoes (including early potatoes and seed potatoes) $\qquad$
11 Sugar beet (excluding seeds) $\qquad$
12 Forage roots and tubers (excluding seeds) $\qquad$

[^10]13 Industrial plants (including seeds for herbaceous oilseed plants; excluding seeds for fibre plants, hops, tobacco and other industrial plants) of which (*):

13a tobacco $\qquad$
13b hops
13c oilseed and fibre plants $\qquad$

Fresh vegetables, melons, strawberries:
14 - outdoor, of which (*):
(a) open field
(b) market gardening
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
15 - under glass $\qquad$

Flowers and ornamental plants (excluding nurseries):
16 - outdoor $\qquad$
17 - under glass $\quad \therefore$ $\qquad$
18 Forage plants
18a temporary grass $\qquad$
18b other
19 Arable land seeds and seedlings (éxcluding cereals, dried vegetables, potatoes and oilseed plants) $\qquad$
20 Other arable land crops $\qquad$
21 Fallow land $\qquad$

## E. Kitchen gardens

F. Permanent pasture and meadow

01 Pasture and meadow, excluding rough grazings $\qquad$
02 Rough grazings ( ${ }^{( }$) $\qquad$
G. Permanent crops

01 Fruit and berry plantations
02 Citrus plantations
03 Olive plantations
04 Vineyards, of which normally producing (*):
04a quality wine
04b other wines
$04 c$ table grapes
05 Nurseries
06 Other permanent crops
$\qquad$

07 Permanent crops under glass $\qquad$

[^11]01 Unutilized agricultural land (agricultural land which is no longer farmed, for economic, social or other reasons, and which is not used in the crop rotation system) $\qquad$
02 Woodland $\qquad$
03 Other land (land occupied by buildings, farmyards, tracks, ponds, quarries, infertile land, rock, etc.) ( ${ }^{1}$ ) $\qquad$
I. Successive cropping, mushrooms, irrigation, greenhouses

01 Successive secondary non-fodder crops (excluding market garden crops and crops under glass) (*) $\qquad$
02 Mushrooms ( ${ }^{2}$ ) $\qquad$
03 Irrigated area ( ${ }^{(2)}$ $\qquad$
04 Ground area covered by greenhouses in use ( ${ }^{2}$ ) $\qquad$
J. Livestock (as of $\qquad$ (date to be determined) number of head

01 Equidae
Bovine animals:
02 Under one year old
one year old or over but under two years old
03 Male animals
04 Female animals:
two years old and over
05 Male animals
06 Heifers
07 Dairy cows $\qquad$
08 Other cows $\qquad$
09 Sheep (all ages):
09a of which ewes ( ${ }^{* *)\left({ }^{2}\right)}$
10 Goats (all ages)
Pigs:
11 Piglets having a live weight of under 20 kg $\qquad$
12 Breeding sows weighing 50 kg and over $\qquad$
13 Other pigs $\qquad$
Poultry:
14 Broilers $\qquad$
15 Laying hens $\qquad$
16 Other poultry (ducks, turkeys, geese, guinea-fowl) $\qquad$
17 Other livestock (***)

[^12]01 Four-wheel tractors, track-laying tractors, tool carriers

02 Cultivators, hoeing machines, rotary hoes and motor mowers ( ${ }^{2}$ )

03 Combine harvesters

04 Forage harvesters

05 Potato harvesters (fully mechanized)

06 Sugar-beet harvesters (fully mechanized)
07 Do you have fixed or movable milking equipment?

08 Do you have a separate milking parlour? ( ${ }^{3}$ )

08 (a) If so, is it fully automated? (4)


[^13]L. Farm labour force (in the 12 months preceding the day of the survey)

| Farm labour force |
| :--- |

(1) From school-leaving age.
(f) Apart from housework.
(b) Table to be prepared for each category (03a to 04b).

L 07 Does the holder have any other gainful activity: (1)

- as his/her major occupation?
- as a subsidiary occupation?


Tick as appropriate

L 08 Does the holder's spouse, carrying out farm work for the holding, have any other gainful activity:

- as his/her major occupation?
- as a subsidiary occupation?


L 09 Does any other member of the holder's family engaged in the farm work of the holding have any other gainful activity: ${ }^{2}$ )

- as his/her major occupation?
- as a subsidiary occupation?


Insert number of persons
$\left.{ }^{(2}\right)$ Question put only if holder and manager are the same person.
${ }^{(2)}$ Optional for Denmark.
-
of 7 September 1979
laying down, for the purposes of the survey on the structure of agricultural holdings for 1979/80, the Community outline of the schedule of tables, the standard code and the detailed rules for the transcription on to magnetic tape of the data contained in such tables.
(79/833/EEC)

## THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community,

Having regard to Council Regulation (EEC) No 218/78 of 19 December 1977 on the organization of a survey on the structure of agricultural holdings for 1979/80 ( ${ }^{1}$ ), and in particular Articles 7 and 9 (a) thereof,

Whereas, pursuant to Article 7 of Regulation (EEC) No $218 / 78$, Member States are to set out the results of the survey in the form of a schedule of tables drawn up in accordance with a Community outline; whereas such outline is to be drawn up in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 12 of the said Regulation;

Whereas the Community schedule of tables must now be laid down in order to enable the Member States to complete the programme within the time limits specified; whereas there is to be added to such schedule later, after analysis of the results of the 1975 structure survey, a number of tables forming an integral part of the Community schedule of tables provided for in Article 7 of the said Regulation and to be drawn up in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 12 of the said Regulation;

Whereas, pursuant to Article 9 (a) of Regulation (EEC) No 218/78, Member States are to transcribe the results referred to in Article 8 of the said Regulation on to magnetic tape in accordance with a program which is standard for all Member States; whereas the method and program of transcription are also to be drawn up in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 12 of the said Regulation;

Whereas the measures provided for in this Decision are in accordance with the opinion of the Standing Committee for Agricultural Statistics,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DECISION:

## Article 1

The Community outline of the schedule of tables for the 1979/80 structure survey is set out in Annex 1.

## Article 2

The standard code and the method of transcription on to magnetic tape of the results referred to in Article 8 of Regulation (EEC) No 218/78 are set out in Annexes 2, 3 and 4.

## Article 3

This Decision is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 7 September 1979.

For the Commission
François-Xavier ORTOLI
Vice-President

[^14]
## COMMUNITY OUTLINE OF TABLE SCHEDULE OF THE SURVEY ON THE STRUCTURE OF AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS 1979/80

## Tables

1. Main items broken down by agricultural area in use (AA)
2. Holdings broken down by total area and by woodland
3. Holdings broken down by AA and by woodland
4. Holdings broken down by AA and by area under selected crops
5. Holdings broken down by AA and by number of animals in selected livestock categories
6. Holdings broken down by number of tractors in sole ownership and by AA

## Geographical level: district

The following tables are prepared at the district level for the Member States mentioned below.
Tables Member States

1. All

2 and 3. Germany, France and Italy
4.1 and 4.4. All
4.5. Germany, France, Italy, United Kingdom and Ireland
4.6. All
4.7 and 4.8. France and Italy
4.9, 4.10. 5.1
5.2 and 5.3. All
5.4. France, Italy, United Kingdom and Ireland
5.9 and 5.10. All

TABLE 1
MAIN ITEMS BROKEN DOWN BY AGRICULTURAL AREA IN USE (AA)





|  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Row |  |  | Size of holding AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | <1 | $1-<2$ | 2-< 5 | $5-<10$ | $10-<20$ | $20-<30$ | $30-<50$ | $50-<100$ | 2100 | Toal |
| 88 | AA | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 89 | Area of unutilized AA and other land | ha' |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . | Agricultural area utilized (AA) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 90 | Permanent pasture and meadow ( $\mathbf{F}$ ) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 91 | $\mathrm{AA}^{-}$ | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 92 | Permanent pasture and meadow, excluding rough grazing ( $\mathbf{F} / 01$ ) | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 93 | rough grazing (F/02) | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94 | Permanent crops (G) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95 | AA | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 96 | Area of permanent crops | ha |  |  | $\checkmark$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 97 | Kirchen gardens (E) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 98 | - : | ha ${ }^{\text {a }}$, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 99 | Arable land (D) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100 | AA | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 101 | Arable land | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 102 | Cereals (D/01 to D/08) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 103 |  | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 104 | Wheat (D/01, D/02) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 105 |  | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 106 | Common wheat and spelt (D/01) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 107 |  | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 108 | Durum wheat (D/02) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 109 |  | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 110 | Rye (D/03) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 111 | $\cdots$... ... | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 112 | Barley (D/04) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\cdot$ |
| 113 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Row |  |  | Size of holding AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | <1 | $1-<2$ | $2-<5$ | $5-<10$ | $10-<20$ | $20-<30$ | 30-. $<50$ | $50-<100$ | 2100 | Total |
| 114 | Oats (D/05) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 115 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 116 | Grain-maize (D/06) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 117 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 118 | Rice (D/07) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 119 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 120 | Other cereals (D/08) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 121 |  | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 122 | Pulses (D/09) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 123 |  | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 124 | Root and tuber crops (D/10 to D/12) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 125 |  | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 126 | Potatoes (D/10) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 127 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 128 | Sugar-beet (D/11) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 129 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 130 | Forage roots and tubers (D/12) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 131 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 132 | Industrial plants (D/13) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 133 |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Of which: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 134 | Tobacco (D/13/a) | holdings | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 135 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |
| 136 | Hops (D/13/b) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 137 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 138 | Oilseed and fibre plants (D/13, c) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 139 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Row |  |  |  | Size of holding AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $<1$ | $1-<2$ | $2-<5$ | $5-<10$ | 10-<20 | $20-<30$ | $30-<50$ | 50-<100 | $\geq 100$ | Total |
| 140 | Fresh vegetables, melons, strawberries, outdoor (D/14) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 141 |  | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 142 | Fresh vegetables, melons, strawberries, under glass (D/15) holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 143 |  | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 144 | Flowers and ornamental plants, outdoor (D/16) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 145 |  | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 146 | Flowers and ornamental plants, under glass (D/17) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 147 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 148 | Forage plants (D/18) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 149 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Of which: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 150 | Temporary grass (D/18/a) | holdings |  |  |  | : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 151 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 152 | Other forage plants (D/18/b) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 153 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 154 | Arable land seeds and seedlings (D/19) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 155 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 156 | Other arable land crops (D/20) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 157 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| 158 | Fallow (D/21) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 159 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Permanent crops |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |
| 160 | Permanent crops, excluding permanent crops under glass (G/01 to G/06) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 161 |  | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 162 | Fruit and berry plantations (G/01) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |
| 163 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 164 | Citrus plantations (G/02) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 165 |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



|  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Row | ' ${ }^{\circ}$ |  | Size of holding AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | <1 | $1-<2$ | 2-< 5 | s-<10 | 10-<20 | 20-<30 | $30-<50$ | S0-< 100 | $\geq 100$ | Total |
| 193 | Bovine animals (J/02 to J/08) | holdings head holdings head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 194 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 195 | . Under one year old (J/02) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 196 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | One but under two years old |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 197 | Male (J/03) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 198 |  | head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 199 | Female (J/04) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 200 |  | head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Two years and over |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 201 | Male (J/05) | holdings |  |  | , |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 202 |  | head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 203 | Heifers (J/06) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |
| 204 |  | head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 205 | Dairy cows (J/07) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 206 |  | head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 207 | Other cows (1/08) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 208 |  | head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 209 | Sheep (J/09) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 |  | head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 211 | Goats (J/10) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21.2 |  | head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 213 | Pigs (1/11 to J/13) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 214 |  | head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 215 | Breeding sows (J/12) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 216 |  | head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 217 | Other pigs (J/13) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 218 | - | head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  | Columa | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Row |  |  | Size of holding AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $<1$ | $1-<2$ | $2-<5$ | $5-<10$ | $10-<20$ | $20-<30$ | $30-<50$ | 50-<100 | 2100 | Total |
| 219 | Poultry (J/14 to J/16) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 |  | head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 221 | Table fowl (J/14) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 222 |  | head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 223 | Laying hens (J/15) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 224 |  | head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 225 | Other poultry (J/16) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 226 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

HOLDINGS BROKEN DOWN BY TOTAL AREA AND BY WOODLAND

| Row | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | $s$ | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Size of holding Total area ha | Arca under woodland (ha) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | $>0-<1$ | $1-<2$ | $2-<5$ | $5-<10$ | $10-<20$ | $20-<30$ | $30-<50$ | $\geq 50$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { All sizes } \\ >0 \end{gathered}$ |
| 1 | $>0-<1$ |  |  | $x$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 2 | $1-<5$ |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $x$ | $\times$ |  |
| 3 | $5-<10$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ |  |
| 4 | $10-<20$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 5 | $20-<30$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $x$ |  |
| 6 | $30-<50$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ |  |
| 7 | $50-<100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | $100-<200$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | $200-<500$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | $\geq 500$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | All sizes : |  |  | , |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Woodland ha | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

$x=$ not possible.

TABLE 3

HOLDINGS BROKEN DOWN BY AA AND BY WOODLAND

| Row |  | 'Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Size of holding <br> AA ha |  | Area under woodland (ha) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 0 | $>0-<1$ | $1-<2$ | 2-<5 | $5-<10$ | $10-<20$ | $20-<30$ | $30-<50$ | $\geq 50$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { All sizes } \\ >0 \end{gathered}$ |
| 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 |  | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 |  | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 |  | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 10 | 20 |  |  |  |  | Ho |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | 20 | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | 30 | 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | 50 | 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 |  | 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | : | All sizes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

TABLE 4
HOLDINGS BROKEN DOWN BY AA AND BY AREA UNDER SELECTED CROPS
4.1. Holdings broken down by AA and by area under cereals (D/01 - D/08)

| Row | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | $s$ | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Size of holding | Area under cereals (ha) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | AA ha | 0 | >0-<1 | 1-<2 | $2-<5$ | 5-<10 | 10-<20 | 20-<30 | $30-<80$ | 280 | $\begin{gathered} \text { All sizes } \\ >0 \end{gathered}$ |
| 1 | $<1$ |  |  | $\times$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ |  |
| 2 | $1-<2$ |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $x$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $x$ |  |
| 3 | $2-<3$ |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $x$ | $\times$ | $x$ | $\times$ |  |
| 4 | $3-<5$ |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 5 | $5-<10$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 6 | $10-<20$ |  |  |  |  | Hold |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 7 | $20-<30$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 8 | $30-<50$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ |  |
| 9 | $50-<100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | $\geq 100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | All sizes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | Cereals ha | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | Holdings using combine-harvesters (K/03) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | Number of combine-harvesters in sole ownership (K/03 col. 1) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

$x$ - not possible.
4.2. Holdings broken down by AA and by area under grain maize (D/06)

| Row |  |  | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Size of holding |  |  | Area under griin maize (ha) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 0 | >0- | 0.5-<1 | 1-<2 | $2-<5$ | 5-<10 | $10-<20$ | 20-<50 | 250 | $\underset{\substack{\text { All } \text { sizes } \\>0}}{ }$ |
| 1 |  | $<1$ |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $x$ | $x$ | $\times$ |  |
| 2 |  | $1-<2$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $x$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 3 |  | $2-<3$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $x$ |  |
| 4 |  | $3-<5$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $x$ |  |
| 5 |  | $5-<10$ |  |  |  |  |  | Hold |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 6 |  | $10-<20$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 7 |  | $20-<30$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ |  |
| 8 |  | $30-<50$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ |  |
| 9 |  | $50-<100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 |  | $\geq 100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | All sizes: |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | Grain maize ha |  |  | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^15]4.3. Holdings broken down by AA and by area under potatoes (D/10)

| Row | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | ${ }^{\circ}$ | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Size of holding <br> AA ha | Area under potaoes (ha) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | $\begin{aligned} & >0-25 \\ & <0.25 \end{aligned}$ | $0.25-$ | 0.5-<1 | 1-<2 | $2-<5$ | $5-<10$ | ${ }^{10}<{ }^{20}{ }^{\circ}$ | $\geq 20$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { All sizes } \\ >0 \end{gathered}$ |
| 1 | $<1$ |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 2 | $1-<2$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $x$ | $x$ | $\times$ |  |
| 3 | $2-<3$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 4 | $3-<5$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 5 | $5-<10$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 6 | $10-<20$ |  |  |  |  | Hold |  |  |  | $\times$ |  |
| 7 | $20-<30$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | $30-<50$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | $50-<100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | $\geq 100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | All sizes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | Potatoes ha | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | Holdings using potato-harvesters ( $\mathrm{K} / 05$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | Number of machines in sole ownership ( $\mathrm{K} / 05$, col. 1) , |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

$x$ - not possible
4.4. Holdings broken down by AA and by area under sugar-beet (D/11)

$x$ - not possible.
4.5. Holdings broken down by AA and by area under permanent pasture and meadow (F)

| Row | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Size of holding | Area under permanent pasture and meadow (ha) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | >0-<1 | $1-<2$ | $2-<5$ | 5-<10 | $\stackrel{10}{<20}$ | $\stackrel{20}{ }<30$. | ${ }^{30} \times$ | 270 | All sizes $>0$ |
| 1 | $<1$ |  |  | $\times$ | $x$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | X | X |  |
| 2 | $1-<2$ |  |  |  | $\times$ | $x$ | $x$ | $\times$ | $x$ | $x$ |  |
| 3 | $2-<3$ |  |  |  |  | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $\times$ |  |
| 4 | $3-<5$ |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ |  |
| 5 | $5-<10$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ |  |
| 6 | $10-<20$ |  |  |  |  | Hold |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $x$ |  |
| 7 | $20-<30$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 8 | $30-<50$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ |  |
| 9 | $50-<100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | $\geq 100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | All sizes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | Permanent pasture and meadow ha | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | Of which: <br> Pasture and meadow, excluding rough grazing ( $\mathrm{F} / 01$ ) ha | $x$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | Rough grazing (F/02) ha | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

$x=$ not possible.
4.6. Holdings broken down by AA and by area under fruit and berry plantations (G/01)

| Row |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Size of holding <br> AA ha | Area under fruit and berry plantations (ha) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | $>0 .-$ -0.5 | 0.5-<1 | 1-<2 | 2-<s | $5-<10$ | $\begin{gathered} 10- \\ <20 \end{gathered}$ | $\stackrel{20-3}{<30}$ | $\geq 30$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { All sizes } \\ >0 \end{gathered}$ |
| 1 | $<1$ |  |  |  | $\times$ | $x$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $x$ | $\times$ |  |
| 2 | $1-<2$ |  |  |  |  | x | $x$ | $x$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 3 | $2-<3$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 4 | $3-<5$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $x$ | $x$ |  |
| 5 | $5-<10$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $x$ |  |
| 6 | $10-<20$ |  |  |  |  | Hold | dings |  | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 7 | $20-<30$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ |  |
| 8 | $30-<50$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | $50-<100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | $\geq 100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | All sizes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | Fruit and berry plantations ha | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^16]4.7. Holdings broken down by AA and by area under vineyards (G/04)

$\times \quad$ not possible.
4.8. Holdings broken down by AA and by vineyards normally producing other wines (G/04/b)

| Row | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | ${ }^{-8}$ | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Size of holding | Area under vineyards normally producing other wines (ha) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | >0-- | 0.5-<1 | 1-<2 | $2-<5$ | $s-<10$ | $10-<20$ | 20-<30 | $\geq 30$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { All sizes } \\ >0 \end{gathered}$ |
| 1 | $<1$ |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 2 | $1-<2$ |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $x$ | $x$ | $\times$ |  |
| 3 | $2-<3$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 4 | $3-<5$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $x$ | $x$ | $\times$ |  |
| 5 | $5-<10$ |  |  |  |  | Hold | dings | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 6 | $10-<20$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ | $x$ |  |
| 7 | $20-<30$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ |  |
| 8 | $30-<50$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | $50-<100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | $\geq 100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | All sizes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | Vineyards normally producing other wines (G/04/b) ha | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

$x$ - not possible.
4.9. Holdings broken down by AA and by area of fresh vegetables, melons and strawberries under glass (D/15)


[^17]4.10. Holdings broken down by AA and by area under crops under glass (D/15, D/17, G/07)

| Row | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Size, of holding | Area under crops under glass (ha) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | $\begin{aligned} & >0.0 \\ & <0.05 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.05- \\ <0.1 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.1- \\ & <0.2 \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{0.2-}{<0.3}$ | $\underset{<0.5}{0.3-5}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.5-7 \\ & <0.7 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.7- \\ & <1.0 \end{aligned}$ | 21.0 | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} \text { All sizes } \\ >0 \end{array} \end{gathered}$ |
| 1 | $<1$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\times$ |  |
| 2 | $1-<2$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | $2-<3$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | $3-<5$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | $5-<10$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | $10-<20$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | $20-<30$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | $30-<50$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | $50-<100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | $\geq 100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | All sizes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | crops under glass ha | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | Ground area of greenhouses (I/04) ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | Fresh vegetables, melons and strawberries under glass (D/15) ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | Flowers and ornamental plants under glass (D/17) ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | Permanent crops under glass ( $\mathrm{G} / 07$ ) ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

- not possible.

HOLDINGS BROKEN DOWN BY AA AND BY NUMBER OF ANIMALS IN SELECTED LIVESTOCK CATEGORIES
5.1. Holdings broken down by AA and number of cattle (J/02-J/08)

5.2. Holdings broken down by AA and number of dairy cows (J/07)

x $=$ not possible.
5.3. Holdings broken down by AA and number of other cows (J/08)

$x=$ not possible.
5.4. Holdings broken down by AA and number of sheep (J/09)

| Row | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Size of holding AA ha | Number of sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | 1-9 | 10-29 | 30-69 | 70-199 | 200-. 394 | $2+00$ | Total $>0$ |
| 1 | $<1$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | $1-<3$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | $3-<5$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | $5-<10$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | $10-<20$ |  |  |  |  | Holdings |  |  |  |
| 6 | $20-<30$ | , |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | $30-<50$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | $50-<100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | $\geq 100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | All sizes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | Holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Sheep | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | Fodder crops and grass (D/12, D/18, F) ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | Rough grazing (F/02) ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

$x=$ not possible.
5.5. Holdings broken down by AA and number of pigs (J/11, J/12, J/13)

| Row | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | $s$ | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Size of holding | Number of pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | AA ha | 0 | 1-2 | 3-9 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200-399 | $\geq 400$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & >0 \end{aligned}$ |
| 1 | $<1$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | , |
| 2 | $1-<10$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | $10-<30$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | $\geq 30$ |  |  |  | Ho |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | All sizes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | Holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | Pigs (head) | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

$x=$ not possible.
5.6. Holdings broken down by AA and number of breeding sows (J/12)

| Row | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Size of holding <br> AA ha | Number of breeding sows |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3-4 | 5 $\sim 9$ | 10-19 | 20-49 | 50-99 | $\geq 100$ | Total |
| 1 | $<1$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | $1-<10$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | $10-<30$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | $\geq 30$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | All sizes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | Holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | Breeding sows (head) | x |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

$\times$ - not possible.
5.7. Holdings broken down by AA and number of table fowl ( $(1 / 14)$

| Row | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Size of holding | Number of table fowl |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | AA ha | 0 | 1-99 | 100-499 | 500-999 | $\begin{array}{r} 1000- \\ 2999 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3000- \\ 4999 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 50000 \\ 9999 \\ 9 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10000- \\ 49999 \end{array}$ | $\geq 50000$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ >0 \end{gathered}$ |
| 1 | $<1$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | $1-<10$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | $10-<30$ |  |  |  |  | Hol | ngs |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | $\geq 30$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | All sizes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | Holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | Table fowl (head) | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

$x$ - not possible.
5.8. Holdings broken down by AA and number of laying hens (J/15)

| Row | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Size of holding | Number of laying hens |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | AA ha | 0 | 1-99 | 100-499. | 500-999 | $\begin{array}{r} 1000- \\ 2999 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3000- \\ 4999 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5000- \\ 9999 \end{gathered}$ | $\geq 10000$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ >0 \end{gathered}$ |
| 1 | $<1$ |  |  |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |
| 2 | $1-<10$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | $10-<30$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | $\geq 30$ |  |  |  | Hol |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | All sizes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | Holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  | . |  |  |
| 6 | Laying hens (head) | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

$x=$ not possible.
5.9. Dairy cows broken down by AA and number of dairy cows (J/07)

| Row | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | $s$ | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Size of holding AA ha | Number of dairy cows |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1-2 | 3-9 | 10-19 | 20-29 | 30-49 | 50-99 | $\geq 100$ | Total |
| 1 | $<1$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | $1-<3$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | $3-<5$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | $5-<10$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | $10-<20$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | $20-<30$ |  |  |  | Dair | ws |  |  |  |
| 7 | $30-<50$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | $50-<100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | $\geq 100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

5.10. Other cows broken down by AA and number of other cows (J/08)

| Row | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | $s$ | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Size of holding <br> AA ha | Number of other cows |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1-2 | 3-9 | 10-19 | 20-29 | 30-49 | 50-99 | $\geq 100$ | Total |
| 1 | $<1$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | $1-<3$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | $3-<5$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | $5-<10$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | $10-<20$ |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | $20-<30$ |  |  |  | Oth | ows |  |  |  |
| 7 | $30-<50$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | $50-<100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | $\geq 100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## HOLDINGS BROKEN DOWN BY NUMBER OF TRACTORS IN SOLE OWNERSHIP AND BY AA

6.1. Holdings broken down by number of tractors in soie ownership (K/01, col. 1) and by AA

| Row | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of tractors in sole ownership | Size of holding: AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $<1$ | 1-<s | 5-<10 | $10-<20$ | $20-<30$ | $30-<50^{\circ}$ | 50-< 100 | 2100 | All sizes |
| 1 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 2 |  |  |  | Hold | ing |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | $\geq 4$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | All numbers $>0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

6.2. Holdings using tractors other than those in solè ownership, broken down by number of tractors in sole ownership (K/01, col. 1) and by AA

| Row | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of tractors in sole ownership | Sizc of holding: AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | <1 | 1-<5 | 5-<10 | 10-<20 | $20-<30$ | $30-<50$ | 50-<100 | $\geq 100$ | All sizes |
| 1 | 0 |  |  | Holdings using tractors other than those in sole ownership |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | $\geq 2$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | All numbers $>0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## MAGNETIC TAPE SPECIFICATION FOR THE DELIVERY TO THE SOEC OF THE RESULTS OF THE 1979/80 STRUCTURES SURVEY

1. The information recorded in the Community schedule of tables provided for in Article 7 of Regulation (EEC) No 218/78 is to be delivered to the SOEC in the following form:
(a) On nine-track magnetic tape $/ 1600$ BPI ( 630 bytes $/ \mathrm{cm}$ ) IBM standard label. (If this is not technically possible, special arrangements are to be made with the SOEC.)
(b) If slack bytes are included in the tape, the SOEC must be informed.
2. The data of individual tables are to be furnished in rows in records of fixed length. Each record shall consist of two parts: identification with six zones (country, region district, handicapped area status, designation of table, table row number) and information, comprising 10 zones of equal length for transcription of a row.
3. Annex 3 gives, for each of the zones of such a record:
(a) the number of digits available;
(b) the picture in the COBOL programming language appropriate to this number of digits - the meanings of the symbols used for the various pictures are given in paragraph 8 ;
(c) the number of bytes required for this picture;
(d) the consecutive numbering of the bytes for the zone in question;
4. Annex 4 gives the codes to be used and the numbers of columns and rows in the various tables.
5. If a table has less than 10 columns, ' 0 ' must be entered in the remaining zones of the information part.
6. Records are to be sorted according to the code for the region, and the survey district, the code for handicapped area status, the code for the table and the number of the row (in that order).
7. A block shall be determined by the number of records required for transcription for a given geographical unit of the data contained in all the tables of the Community schedule of tables.
Where a country does not provide information on a complete row or rows of a table the complete record(s) is/are deleted and the block length for that country reduced accordingly. Where two rows are merged the combined information is entered in the first (lower number) row and the other row • deleted.
8. The synbols used in the explanation of the picture have the following meaning:
_ '9': storage of numerical value in the available byte (thus, ' 99 ' means storage of two numerical values in two bytes);

- 'S9 (9) Comp': storage of a decimal number with up to nine places (with prefix) as a binary fixed point number in four bytes (i.e. in a full word);
- 'S9 (4) Comp': storage of a decimal number with up to four places (with prefix) as a binary fixed point number in two bytes (i.e. in a half-word).

DETALIED PROVISIONS FOR THE TRANSCRIPTION OF TABLES OF DATA

## Row:

Identification part:
(1) Country
(2) Region
(3) Survey district
(4) Handicapped area status

The codes of headings (1), (2), (3) and (4) are established jointly by the SOEC and the Member State concerned
(5) Designation of table (for codes see Annex 4)
(6) Row number (1)

Information part (2):
(7) Column element - 1
(8) Column element - 2
(9) Column element - 3
(10) Column element - 4
(11) Column element - 5
(12) Column element - 6
(13) Coiumn element - 7
(14) Column element - 8
(15) Column element - 9
(16) Column element - 10


TABLE REFERENCE CODES AND NUMBERS OF COLUMNS AND ROWS

| Table No | Code | Number of columns | Number of rows |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 1 | 10 | 226 |
| 2 | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| 3 | 3 | 10 | 11 |
| 4.1 | 4 | 10 | 15 |
| 4.2 | 5 | 10 | 13 |
| 4.3 | 6 | 10 | 15 |
| 4.4 | 7 | 10 | 15 |
| 4.5 | 8 | 10 | 15 |
| 4.6 | 9 | 10 | 13 |
| 4.7 | 10 | 10 | 15 |
| 4.8 | 11 | 10 | 13 |
| 4.9 | 12 | 10 | 14 |
| 4.10 | 13 | 10 | 17 |
| 5.1 | 14 | 9 | 17 |
| 5.2 | 15 | 9 | 20 |
| 5.3 | 16 | 9 | 17 |
| 5.4 | 17 | 8 | 14 |
| 5.5 | 18 | 9 | 7 |
| 5.6 | 19 | 10 | 7 |
| 5.7 | 20 | 10 | 7 |
| 5.8 | 21 | 9 | 7 |
| 5.9 | 22 | 8 | 10 |
| 5.10 | 23 | 8 | 10 |
| 6.1 | 24 | 9 | 6 |
| 6.2 | 25 | 9 | 4 |

Member States have a choice as to blocking factor. The factor preferred by SOEC is 10 . The SOEC must be informed as to what blocking factor has been used.

## COMMISSION DECISION

of 13 June 1980
supplementing Decision 79/833/EEC laying down, for the purposes of the survey on the structure of agricultural holdings for 1979/80, the Community outline of a schedule of tables together with the standard code and rules for the transcription on to magnetic tape of the data contained in these tables
(80/722/EEC)

## THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community,

Having regard to Council Regulation (EEC) No 218/78 of 19 December 1977 on the organization of a survey on the structure of agricultural holdings for 1979/80 ('), and in particular Articles 7 and 9 (a) thereof,

Whereas, pursuant to Article 7 of Regulation (EEC) No 218/78, Member States are to set out the results of the survey in the form of a schedule of tables drawn up in accordance with a Community outline; whereas this outline is to be drawn up in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 12 of the said Regulation;

Whereas the first part of the schedule of tables was adopted by Commission Decision 79/833/EEC ( ${ }^{2}$ ); whereas this part must be supplemented by a set of tables on the agricultural labour force;

Whereas, pursuant to Article 9 (a) of Regalation (EEC) No 218/78, the Member States are to transcribe the results referred to in Article 8 of the said Regulation on to magnetic tape in accordance with a program which is standard for all Member States; whereas the method and program of transcription are to be drawn up in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 12 of the said Regulation;

Whereas the measures provided for in this Decision are in accordance with the opinion of the Standing Committee for Agricultural Statistics,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DECISION:

## Article I

The tables set out in Annex 1 hereto are added to Annex 1 to Decision 79/833/EEC.

## Article 2

The table set out in Annex 2 hereto is added to Annex 4 to Decision 79/833/EEC.

## Article 3

This Decision is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 13 June 1980.

For the Commission
François-Xavier ORTOLI
Vice-President

[^18]
# COMMUNITY OUTLINE OF TABLE SCHEDULE OF THE STRUCTURE SURVEY <br> 1979/80 

(Completion of Annex 1 to Commission Decision 79/833/EEC)

## Table

7 Farm labour force

## Geographical level: district

The following tables are prepared at the district level for all Member States.

## Tables

7.1.
7.3.
7.4
7.7.
7.9
7.10.

TABLE 7
FARM LABOUR FORCE

### 7.1. Selected labour force items by agricultural area in use




Table 7.1 (cont'd)


Where Member States have the possibility of computing AWU in a more direct fashion this alternative procedure may be adopted.
7.2. Selected items by work time of holder (who is also manager)


### 7.3. Selected items by work time of holders (who is also manager) and $\mathbf{A A}$

| Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Holder's work time on holding in \% of annual time worked by a full-time worker |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $>0-<50$ |  |  |  |  | $50-<100$ |  |  |  |  |
|  | Size of holding: AA ha |  |  |  |  | Size of holding: AA ha |  |  |  |  |
|  | $<5$ | $5-<20$ | $20-<50$ | $\geqslant 50$ | All sizes | $<5$ | $5-<20$ | 20.- < 50 | $\geqslant 50$ | All sizes |


| Column | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Holder's work time on holding in \% of annual time worked by a full-time worker |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 100 |  |  |  |  | All work times |  |  |  |  |
|  | Size of holding: AA ha |  |  |  |  | Size of holding: AA ha |  |  |  |  |
|  | $<5$ | $5-<20$ | $20-<50$ | $\geqslant 50$ | All sizes | $<5$ | $5-<20$ | $20-<50$ | $\geqslant 50$ | All sizes |


| Row |  |  | Columns 1 to 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Number of holdings |  |  |
|  | Agricultural area in use |  |  |
| 2 | total | ha |  |
| 3 | owner-farmed ( $\mathrm{C} / 01$ ) | ha | . |
| 4 | tenant-farmed (C/02) | ha |  |
|  | Age of holder (years) |  |  |
| 5 | $<35$ | holdings |  |
| 6 | 35-44 | holdings | $\therefore$ |
| 7 | 45-54 | holdings |  |
| 8 | 55-64 | holdings |  |
| 9 | $\geqslant 65$ | holdings |  |
| 10 | Female holders | holdings |  |

7.4. Holdings and utilized agricultural area by percentage of AA owner-farmed, work time and age of holder (who is also manager)

|  |  | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Row |  |  | ntage of AA owner-fa |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $<10$ |  | $10-<50$ |  | $50-<90$ |  | $\geqslant 90$ |  | All |  |
|  |  |  | Holdings | AA ha | Holdings | AA ha | Holdings | AA ha | Holdings | AA ha | Holdings | AA ha |
|  | Holder's work time on holding in \% of annual time worked by a full-time worker $>0-<50$ | Age of holder (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 |  | < 35 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 |  | 35-44 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 |  | 45-54 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 |  | 55-64 |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 |  | $\geq 65$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 |  | All ages |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $50-<100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 |  | < 35 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 |  | 35-44 |  |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 |  | 45-54 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | . |  |
| 10 |  | 55-64 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 |  | $\geqslant 65$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 |  | All ages |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 |  | <35 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 |  | 35-44 |  |  | , |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 |  | 45-54 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 |  | 55-64 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 |  | $\geq 65$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 |  | All ages |  |  | $\cdot$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | All |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 |  | $<35$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 |  | 35-44 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | . |  |
| 21 |  | 45-54 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 |  | 55-64 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 |  | $\geq 65$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 |  | All ages |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

### 7.5. Non-family regular workers (L/04 a, b) by work time and age


7.6. Male non-family regular workers (L/04 a) by work time and age

|  | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Row | Work time \% | Age (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | <25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $\geqslant 65$ | All ages |
| 1 | >0-< 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | $25-<50$ |  |  | Male non-family regular workers (persons) |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | $50-<75$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | $75-<100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | Ali .rork times |  |  | * |  |  |  |  |

### 7.7. Holdings with 'dual active' ( ${ }^{1}$ ) family workers

| Column |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Row |  | Holdings with holders who are natural persons | Holdings with 'dual active' (') family workers (L/07, L/08, L/09) |  | Of which with 'dual active' <br> ( ${ }^{1}$ ) holders (L/07) |  | Of which with 'dual active' <br> ${ }^{1}$ ) spouses (L/08) |  | Of which with 'dual active' ${ }^{(1)}$ other members of holder's family (L/09) |  |
|  |  |  | All | Of which with major other gainful activity ( ${ }^{2}$ ) | All | Of which with major other gainful activity | All | Of which with major other gainful activity | All | Of which with major other gainful activity (3) |
| 1 | Number of 'dual active' ( ${ }^{1}$ ) family workers (L/07, L/08, L/09) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | . |  |
| 2 | Number of holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |

(1) On the holding and in any other gainful activity
${ }^{(2)}$ For at least one family worker ( $\mathrm{L} / 07, \mathrm{~L} / 08, \mathrm{~L} / 09$ ).
${ }^{(3)}$ For at least one other member of holder's family (L/09).
7.8. Holdings with 'dual active' ( ${ }^{1}$ ) family workers by farm labour force and 'dual active' family workers

$x=$ not possible.
(1) On the holding and in any other gainful activity.
7.9. Selected items by holder's (where holder is also manager) time worked on holding and other gainful activity

| Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Holder's work time on holding in \% of annual time worked by a full-time worker |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $>0-<50$ |  |  |  | $50-<100$ |  |  |  |
|  | Other gainfulactivity |  |  |  | Other gainful activity |  |  |  |
|  | None | Any | Of which: major | Of which: subsidiary | None | Any | Of which major | Of which: subsidiary |


| Column | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Holder's work time on holding in \% of annual time worked by a full-time worker |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 100 |  |  |  | Total |  |  |  |
|  | Other gainful activity |  |  |  | Other gainfulactivity |  |  |  |
|  | None | Any | Of which: major | Of which: subsidiary | None | Any | Of which major | Of which: subsidiary |



### 7.10. Selected items by spouse's time worked on holding and other gainful activity

| Column |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Row |  |  | Spouse's work time on holding in \% of time worked by a full time worker |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | >0-<50 |  | $50-<100$ |  | 100 |  | Total |  |
|  |  |  | Other gainful activity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | None | Any | None | Any | None | Any | None | Any |
|  | Size of holding - AA ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | $<5$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | $5-<20$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | $20-<50$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | $\geqslant 50$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | Total | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

TABLE REFERENCE CODES AND NUMBERS OF COLUMNS AND ROWS
(Completion of Annex 4 to Decision 79/833/EEC)

| Table No | Code | Number of columns | Number of rows |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7.1. | 26 | 10 | 40 |
| 7.2. | 27 | 4 | 16 |
| 7.3. (columns 1 to 10) | 28 | 10 | 10 |
| 7.3. (columns 11 to 20) | 29 | 10 | 10 |
| 7.4. | 30 | 10 | 24 |
| 7.5 | 31 | 7 | 6 |
| 7.6. | 32 | 7 | 6 |
| 7.7. | 33 | 9 | 2 |
| 7.8. | 34 | 5 | 5 |
| 7.9. (columns 1 to 10) | 35 | 10 | 14 |
| 7.9. (columns il to 16) | 36 | 6 | 14 |
| 7.10. | 37. | 8 | 5 |

Members States have a choice as to blocking factor. The factor preferred by SOEC is 10 . The SOEC must be informed as to what blocking factor has been used.

## COMMISSION DECISION

of 4 July 1983


#### Abstract

supplementing Decision 79/833/EEC and laying down, for the purposes of the survey on the structure of agricultural holdings for 1979/80, the Community outline of a schedule of tables, the standard code and rules for the transcription on to magnetic tape of the data contained in those tables


(83/459/EEC)

## THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community,

Having regard to Council Regulation (EEC) No 218/78 of 19 December 1977 on the organization of a survey on the structure of agricultural holdings for 1979/80 (1), and in particular Articles 7 and 9 (a) thereof,

Whereas pursuant ( 1 Article 7 of Regulation (EEC) No 218/78 Member States are to set out the results of the survey in the form of a schedule of tables drawn up in accordance with a Community outline; whereas this outline is to be drawn up in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 12 of the said Regulation;

Whereas the first two parts of the schedule of tables were adopted by Commission Decisions 79/833/ EEC ( ${ }^{2}$ ) and $80 / 722 / E E C\left({ }^{3}\right)$; whereas those parts must be supplemented by a set of tables relating to the classification of agricultural holdings on the basis of a Community typology;

Whereas pursuant to Article 9 (a) of Regulation (EEC) No $218 / 78$ the Member States are to transcribe the results referred to in Article 8 of the said Regulation on to magnetic tape in accordance with a programme which is standard for all Member States; whereas the method and programme of tran-
scription are to be drawn up in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 12 of the said Regulation;

Whereas the measures provided for in this Decision are in accordance with the opinion of the Standing Committee for Agricultural Statistics,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DECISION:

## Article 1

The tables set out in Annex 1 are hereby added to Annex 1 to Decision 79/833/EEC.

## Article 2

The table set out in Annex 2 is hereby added to Annex 4 to Decision 79/833/EEC.

## Article 3

This Decision is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 4 July 1983.

For the Commission
Richard BURKE
Member of the Commission

[^19]
# COMMUNITY OUTLINE OF TABLE SCHEDULE OF THE STRUCTURE SURVEY 1979/80 

(Completion of Annex 1 to Commission Decision 79/833/EEC)

## Geographical level: district

The following tables are prepared at the district level for all Member States.

Tables
8.1 (i)
(ii)
(iii)
9.18

HOLDINGS AND AGRICULTURAL AREA IN USE (AA) BY TYPE OF FARMING AND BY SIZE OF HOLDING (STANDARD GROSS MARGIN) (')
8.1 (i) All holdings
(ii) AA of all holdings
(iii) Standard gross margin of all holdings (ESU) ( ${ }^{2}$ )
8.2 (i) Holdings with at least 1 AWU
(ii) AA of holdings with at least 1 AWU
(iii) Standard gross margin of holdings with at least 1 AWU (ESU)


[^20]

|  | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Row | Farm type | Size of holding (SGM) <br> (ESU) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | >0-<2 | 2-<4 | 4-<6 | 6-<8 | $8-<12$ | 12-<16 | $16-<40$ | $\begin{aligned} & 40- \\ & <100 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\geq 100$ | Total |
| 71 | 723 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 72 | 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 73 | 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 74 | 811 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 75 | 812 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 76 | 813 |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 77 | 814 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 78 | 81 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 79 | 821 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 80 | 822 |  |  |  |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |
| 81 | 82 |  |  |  | $\cdots$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 82 | 8 |  | $\because$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 83 | Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

MAIN ITEMS BY PRINCIPAL TYPES OF FARMING AND BY SIZE OF HOLDING (STANDARD GROSS MARGIN) (')

| 9.1 | Principal type 11 (cereals) |
| :--- | :--- |
| 9.2 | Principal type 12 (field crops, other) |
| 9.3 | Principal type 21 (horticulture) |
| 9.4 | Principal type $\mathbf{3 1}$ (vineyards) |
| 9.5 | Principal type 32 (fruit/permanent crops, other) |
|  |  |
| 9.6 | Principal type 41 (cattle, dairying) |
| 9.7 | Principal type $\mathbf{4 2}$ (cattle, rearing/fattening) |
| 9.8 | Principal type $\mathbf{4 3}$ (cattle, mixed) |
| 9.9 | Principal type $\mathbf{4 4}$ (grazing livestock, other) |
| 9.10 | Principal type 51 (pigs) |
| 9.11 | Principal type $\mathbf{5 2 \text { (pigs and poultry, other) }}$ |
| 9.12 | Principal type 61 (horticulture and permanent crops) |
| 9.13 | Principal type $\mathbf{6 2}$ (mixed cropping, other) |
| 9.14 | Principal type 71 (partially dominant grazing livestock) |
| 9.15 | Principal type 72 (fixed livestock, other) |
| 9.16 | Principal type 81 (field crops and grazing livestock) |
| 9.17 | Principal type 82 (crops - livestock, other) |
| 9.18 | All types |


|  |  | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Row |  |  | Size of holding (SGM) (ESU) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $>0-<2$ | 2-<4 | 4-<6 | 6-<8 | $8-<12$ | 12-<16 | $16-<40$ | $40-<100$ | $\geq 100$ | Total |
| 1 | All holdings | number |  | , |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | Total AA | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | Total standard gross margin | ESU | , |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Legal personality and management of holding |  |  |  | $\cdots$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Holdings where holder is a natural person (B/01) | holdings |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | Holdings where holder is also the manager $(\mathrm{B} / 02)$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^21]

|  |  | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Row | . |  | Size of holding (SGM) (ESU) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | >0-<2 | $2-<4$ | $4-<6$ | $6-<8$ | $8-<12$ | 12-<16 | $16-<40$ | $40-<100$ | $\geq 100$ | Total |
| 23 | $25-<50 \%$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | $50-<75 \%$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | $75-<100 \%$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | $100 \%$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | Members of holder's family (L/02 and 03) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 |  | persons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | . . | male persons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Member of holder's family by work-input |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | $>0-<50 \%$ | persons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31 | $50-<100 \%$ | persons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32 | $100 \%$ | persons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33 | Non-family regular workers (L/04) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34 |  | persons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35 |  | male persons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Non-family regular workers by work-input |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 36 | $>0-<50 \%$ | persons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 37 | $50-<100 \%$ | persons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 38 | $100 \%$ | persons |  |  |  |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |
| 39 | Non-family workers not regularly employed (L/05 and 06) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40 | Work input | 1000 hours |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41 | Holdings by age of holder (years) all ages | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42 | $<35$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 43 | 35-44 | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 44 | 45-54 | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 45 | 55-64 | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Row | . |  | Size of holding (SGM) (ESU) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | >0-<2 | $2-<4$ | $4-<6$ | 6-<8 | 8-<12 | $12-<16$ | $16-<40$ | $40-<100$ | $\geq 100$ | Total |
| 46 | $\geq 65$ | holdings |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47 | Total annual work units (AWU) (L/01 to 06) | AWU |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 48 | AWU of holders (L/01) | AWU |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 49 | AWU of all family workers ( $\mathrm{L} / 01$ to 03) | AWU |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 50 | AWU of non-family regular workers (L/04) | AWU |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other gainful activity | : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 51 | Holders with other gainful activity (L/07) of which: | persons |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 52 | - as major occupation | persons |  |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |
| 53 | - as subsidiary occupation | persons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 54 | Spouses with other gainful activity (L/08) of which: | persons |  |  |  | : |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 55 | - as major occupation | persons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |
| 56 | - as subsidiary occupation | persons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 57 | Other members of holder's family with other gainful activity (L/09) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 58 | of which: | persons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 59 | - as major occupation | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60 | ': | persons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61 | - as subsidiary occupation | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62 |  | persons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Use of machinery and equipment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | . |  |  |
| 63 | Using four-wheel tractors, track-laying tractors, tool carriers (K/01) | holdings |  |  |  |  | . |  | , |  |  |  |
| 64 | Using cultivators, hoeing machines, rotary hoes and motor mowers (K/02) | holdings |  |  |  |  | : ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\therefore$, |  |  |  |  |


|  |  | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Row | - . |  | Size of holding (SGM) (ESU) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $>0-<2$ | $2-<4$ | 4-<6 | 6-<8 | $8-<12$ | $12-<16$ | $16-<40$ | $40-<100$ | $\geq 100$ | Total |
| 65 | Using combine harvesters ( $\mathrm{K} / 03$ ) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 66 | Using forage harvesters ( $\mathrm{K} / 04$ ) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 67 | Using potato harvesters ( $\mathrm{K} / 05$ ) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 68 | Using sugar-beet harvesters ( $\mathrm{K} / 06$ ) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 69 | Milking equipment (fixed or movable) (K/07) in sole ownership of the holding | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 70 | Having separate milking parlour ( $\mathrm{K} / 08$ ) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 71 | Having fully automated milking parlour (K/08 (a)) | holdings | $i$ | , |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Land use |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 72 | Total area (D to H) | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 73 | Woodland (H/02) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 74 | AA | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 75 | woodland | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | , |
|  | Agricultural area utilized (AA) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 76 | Permanent pasture and meadow (F) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 77 | AA | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 78 | permanent pasture and meadow | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |
| 79 | of which rough grazings (1) | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 80 | Permanent crops (G) | holdings |  | $\cdot$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 81 | AA | ha |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 82 | area of permanent crops | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | . |  |
| 83 | Arable crops (D) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 84 | AA | - ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^22]|  |  | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Row |  |  | Size of holding (SGM) (ESU) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | >0-<2 | $2-<4$ | 4-<6 | 6-<8 | $8-<12$ | $12-<16$ | $16-<40$ | $40-<100$ | $\geq 100$ | Total |
| 85 | arable land | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 86 | Cereals (D/01 to 08) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 87 | - area under cereals | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 88 | Wheat (D/01 and 02) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 89 | area under wheat | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 90 | Common wheat and spelt (D/01) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 91 | area under soft wheat and spelt | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 92 | Barley (D/04) | holdings |  |  | : $:$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 93 | area under barley | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94 | Grain-maize (D/06) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95 | area under grain-maize | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 96 | Pulses (D/09) | holdings |  |  |  | : $\cdot$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 97 | area under pulses | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 98 | Root and tuber crops (D/10 to 12) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 99 | area under root and tuber crops | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100 | Potatoes (D/10) | holdings |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 101 | area under potatoes | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 102 | Sugar beet (D/11) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 103 | area under sugar beet | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 104 | Forage roots and tubers (D/12) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 105 | area under forage roots and tubers | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 106 | Fresh vegetables, melons, strawberries - market gardening (D/14(b)) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 107 | area under fresh vegetables, melons, strawberries - market gardening | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 108 | Flowers and ornamental plants (outdoor) (D/16) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\cdots$ |  |
| 109 | area under flowers and ornamental plants (outdoor) | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Row |  |  | Size of holding (SGM) (ESU) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | >0-<2 | 2-<4 | $4-<6$ | 6-<8 | $8-<12$ | 12-<16 | $16-<40$ | $40-<100$ | $\geq 100$ | Total |
| 110 | Forage plants (D/18) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 111 | area under forage plants | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 112 | Fruit and berry plantations (G/01) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 113 | area of fruit and berries | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 114 | Citrus plantations (G/02) (') | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 115 | area of citrus plantations | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 116 | Olive plantations (G/03) (') | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 117 | area of olive plantations | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 118 | Vineyards (G/04) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 119 | area of vineyards | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 120 | of which: producing quality wines (G/04 (a)) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 121 |  | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 122 | Total crops under glass (D/15 and 17,G/07) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 123 | area of crops under glass | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 124 | of which: fresh vegetables, melons, strawberries ( $\mathrm{D} / 15$ ) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 125 |  | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | . |  |  |
| 126 | of which: flowers and ornamental plants $(\mathrm{D} / 17)$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 127 |  | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | . |
|  | Greenhouse and irrigation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 128 | Holdings having greenhouses in use (I/04) | holdings |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 129 | Ground area covered by greenhouses in use (I/04) | ha |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 130 | Holdings having irrigated area (1/03) | holdings |  |  |  | - |  |  | . |  |  |  |
| 131 | Irrigated area (I/03) | ha |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Livestock |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 132 | Total | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^23]

|  |  | Column | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Row | - |  | Size of holding (SGM) (ESU) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | >0-<2 | 2-<4 | 4-<6 | 6-<8 | $8-<12$ | 12-<16 | $16-<40$ | $40-<100$ | $\geq 100$ | Total |
| 159 | Poultry (J/14 to 16) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 160 |  | thousand head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 161 | Broilers (J/14) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 162 |  | thousand head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 163 | Laying hens (J/15) | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 164 |  | thousand head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Size of holding AA (ha) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 165 | $<1$ | holdings | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 166 | $1-<5$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 167 | $5-<20$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 168 | $20-<50$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 169 | $50-<100$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 170 | $\geqslant 100$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Size of holding AWU |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | . |  |
| 171 | <0,5 | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 172 | 0,5-<1 | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 173 | $1-<2$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 174 | $2-<3$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 175 | 1. $3-<5$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 176 | $\geqslant 5$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\cdots$ | Work-time (AWU) of family labour (L/01 to 03) in percent of total annual time worked on the holding |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 177 | $<10$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 178 | $10-<50$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 179 | 50-<90 | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 180 | $\geq 90$ | holdings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

HOLDINGS BY SITE OF HOLDING (STANDARD GROSS MARGIN) AND BY
SELECTED CROP AND LIVESTOCK ITEMS AND BY SHARE OF THOSE ITEMS IN THE TOTAL STANDARD GROSS MARGIN OF THE HOLDING

| 10.1 | Holdings with standard gross margin (SGM) | $>0-<8$ ESU (1) |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| 10.2 | Holdings with standard gross margin (SGM) | $8-<16 \mathrm{ESU}$ |
| 10.3 | Holdings with standard gross margin (SGM) | $16-<40 \mathrm{ESU}$ |
| 10.4 | Holdings with standard gross margin (SGM) | $\geqslant 40 \mathrm{ESU}$ |



[^24]


[^25]| 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Percentage of SGM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| >20-30 | > 30-40 | > 40-50 | > 50-60 | >60-70 | > 70-80 | >80-90 | $\begin{gathered} >90- \\ 100 \end{gathered}$ | Total > 0 | Total > 50 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & >662 / 3 \end{aligned}$ | Total $>75$ |
| $\cdots$ | . | Hold | gs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | . |

TABLE 11

HOLDINGS BY SIZE OF HOLDING (SGM) AND BY HOLDER'S (WHERE HOLDER IS ALSO MANAGER) TIME WORKED ON HOLDING AND OTHER GAINFUL ACTIVITY

| Column |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Row | Size of holding (SGM) (ESU) | Holder's work time on holding in percent of annual time worked by a full-time worker |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | > 0 - < 50 |  |  |  | $50-<100$ |  |
|  |  | Other gainful activity |  |  |  | Other gainful activity |  |
|  |  | None | Any | Of which |  | None | Any |
|  |  |  |  | Major | Subsidiary |  |  |
| 1 | > $0-<1$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | $1-<2$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | $2-<4$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | $4-<6$ |  |  | Holdings |  |  |  |
| 5 | $6-<8$ |  |  |  | - |  |  |
| 6 | $8-<12$ |  |  |  | . |  |  |
| 7 | $12-<16$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | $16-<40$ |  |  |  | . |  | - |
| 9 | $\geqslant 40$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Holder's work time on holding in percent of annual time worked by a full-time worker

| $50-<100$ |  | 100 |  |  |  | Total |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other gainful activity |  | Other gainful activity |  |  |  | Other gainful activity |  |  |  |
| Of which |  | None | Any | Of which |  | None | Any | Of which |  |
| Major | Subsidiary |  |  | Major | Subsidiary |  |  | Major | Subsidiary |
| $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |  | - |  |  |  |  | - | , |

TABLE 12
HOLDINGS BY SIZE OF HOLDING (SGM) AND BY SPOUSE'S TIME WORKED ON HOLDING AND OTHER GAINFUL ACTIVITY


TABLE REFERENCE CODES AND NUMBER OF COLUMNS AND ROWS
(Continuation of Annex 2 to Decision 80/722/EEC)

| Table | Code | Number of columns | Number of rows |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 8.1 (i) | 38 | 10 | 83 |
| 8.1 (ii) | 39 | 10 | 83 |
| 8.1 (iii) | 40 | 10 | 83 |
| 8.2 (i) | 41 | 10 | 83 |
| 8.2 (ii) | 42 | 10 | 83 |
| 8.2 (iii) | 43 | 10 | 83 |
| 9.1 | 44 | 10 | 180 |
| 9.2 | 45 | 10 | 180 |
| 9.3 | 46 | 10 | 180 |
| 9.4 | 47 | 10 | 180 |
| 9.5 | 48 | 10 | 180 |
| 9.6 | 49 | 10 | 180 |
| 9.7 | 50 | 10 | 180 |
| 9.8 | 51 | 10 | 180 |
| 9.9 | 52 | 10 | 180 |
| 9.10 | 53 | 10 | 180 |
| 9.11 | 54 | 10 | 180 |
| 9.12 | 55 | 10 | 180 |
| 9.13 | 56 | 10 | 180 |
| 9.14 | 57 | 10 | 180 |
| 9.15 | 58 | 10 | 180 |
| 9.16 | 59 | 10 | 180 |
| $9: 17$ | 60 | 10 | 180 |
| 9.18 | 61 | 10 | 180 |
| 10.1 (columns 1 to 10) | 62 | 10 | 55 |
| 10.1 (columns 11 to 15) | 63 | 5 | 55 |
| 10.2 (columns I to 10) | 64 | 10 | 55 |
| 10.2 (columns 11 to 15) | 65 | 5 | 55 |
| 10.3 (columns 1 to 10) | 66 | 10 | 55 |
| 10.3 (columns 11 to 15) | 67 | 5 | 55 |
| 10.4 (columns 1 to 10) | 68 | 10 | 55 |
| 10.4 (columns 11 to 15) | 69 | 5 | 55 |
| 11 (columns 1 to 10) | 70 | 10 | 9 |
| 11 (columns 11 to 16) | 71 | 6 | 9 |
| 12 | 72 | 8 | 9 |

# COMMISSION DECISION <br> of 16 June 1978 <br> setting out definitions relating to the list of characteristics for the 1979/80 survey of the structure of agricultural holdings 

(78/592/EEC)

## THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community,

Having regard to Council Regulation (EEC) No 218/78 of 19 December 1977 on the organization of a survey of the structure of agricultural holdings for 1979/80 ( ${ }^{1}$ ), and in particular Article 5 thereof,

Whereas the definitions set out in Commission Decision 75/682/EEC of 2 October 1975 laying down for the purposes of a structures survey for 1975 as part of the programme of surveys on the structure of agricultural holdings the definitions relating to the list of characteristics and the list of agricultural products ( ${ }^{2}$ ), are, in principle, to be retained for the 1979/80 survey of the structure of agricultural holdings in order to ensure the continuity of concepts and the comparability of the results; whereas Article 4 (1) of Regulation (EEC) No 218/78 nevertheless provides for a change in the treatment of combined crops to improve recording of certain aspects of agricultural production and to allow inter alia a better classification of the holdings concerned;
Whereas a limited number of other changes and additions have become necessary to enable account to be taken in particular of the new list of characteristics;
Whereas pursuant to Article 5 of Regulation (EEC) No $218 / 78$ the definitions relating to the characteristics listed in the Annex to that Regulation and to the regions and districts referred to in Article 8 of that

Regulation are to be determined according to the procedure set out in Article 12 of that Regulation;

Whereas the measures provided for in this Decision are in accordance with the opinion of the Standing Committee on Agricultural Statistics,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DECISION :

## Article' 1

1. Member States shall carry out a survey of the characteristics listed in the Annex to Regulation (EEC) No 218/78 in accordance with the definitions and explanations set out in Decision 75/682/EEC.
2. The definitions and explanations relating to the list of characteristics for the 1979/80 survey of the structure of agricultural holdings, replacing or supplementing the definitions and explanations laid down in Decision 75/682/EEC, are set out in the Annex hereto.

## Article 2

This Decision is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 16 June 1978.

## For the Commission

François-Xavier ORTOLI
Vice-President

[^26]A. Geographical situation of the holding REGION

For the purpose of this survey the regions are made up as follows:
BELGIUM : constitutes a single region;
DENMARK : constitutes a single region;
GERMANY: Hamburg, Bremen, Berlin, constitute a single region; eight 'Bundesländer';
FRANCE: . the 22 programme regions;
IRELAND: constitutes a single region;
ITALY: the 21 regions;
LUXEMBOURG: constitutes a single region;
NETHERLANDS: constitutes a single region;
UNITED KINGDOM : the seven regions of the Ministry of Agriculture in England, Wales, Scotland and Northern Ireland.

A/01 District
I. UNITED KINGDOM to read :

England and Wales:
17 counties or groups of counties:
Cumbria;
Northumberland, Tyne and Wear, Durham, Part of North Yorks., Cleveland;
Lancs., Merseyside, Greater Manchester;
North, West and South Yorks., Humberside;
Lincs.;
Notts., Northants., Leics., Derby.;
Cheshire, Staffs. and Salop;
War., Hereford and Worcester, West Midlands;
Norfolk and Suffolk;
Greater London (part), Essex, Herts., Beds., Cambs.;
Greater London (part), Kent, East and West Sussex, Surrey;
Hants, Isle of Wight, Bucks., Berks. and Oxon.;
Devon, Cornwall, Isles of Scilly;
Somerset and Dorset ;
Glos., Wilts., Avon ;
Clwy , Gwynedd, Powys;
Gwent, The Glamorgans, Dyfed.
Scotland :
Four agricultural regions.
Northern Ireland :
Six counties.
A/02 Less-favoured areas
Token entry
D to $H$ Land use
To read:
'I. The agricultural area utilized comprises the areas for harvest in a single year : 1979 or 1980.

[^27]II. For the breakdown of land use by area farmed each area is listed only once, the total area of the holding is given by adding together the areas under D to H .
Permanent crops and crops lasting several years (e.g. asparagus, strawberries or bushes), not yet in production, are included.

Cultivated mushrooms are excluded.
In the case of combined crops on arable land, combined permanent crops or crops on arable land combined with permanent crops, the agricultural area utilized is allocated among the crops pro rata to the use of the ground by the crops concerned.

Areas of agriculture combined with woodland are similarly split up.
This principle does not apply to mixed crops, (these are crops grown and harvested together on the same ground e.g. mixed corn); or to successive crops (e.g. barley undersown with clover for later harvesting).
In the case of combined crops, if one crop has no significance for the holding, it is ignored in the breakdown of the areas.

In the case of successive crops the area of each successive crop is not calculated. The area is allocated to one crop taken as the main crop (1).

D/11 Sugar beet (excluding seed)
Insert : 'II. $\dot{\text { In }}$ the United Kingdom seed is included.'
D/12 Forage roots and tubers (excluding seed)
Insert : 'II. In the United Kingdom seed is included.'
D/13 Industrial plants (including seeds for herbaceous oleaginous plants; excluding seeds for textile plants, hops, tobacco and other industrial plants)

Insert : 'II. In the United Kingdom seed for textile plants, hops and tobacco is included.'
D/14,15 Fresh vegetables, melons and strawberries
To read: 'I. 011.6 Fresh vegetables; 011.76 Strawberries.
II. The following are excluded:

- cultivated mushrooms (I/02) ;
- strawberries in Ireland (G/01).'

D/18 Forage plants
To read :
'I. All green forage crops grown in the crop rotation and which occupy the same land for less than five years (annual or multiannual feed crops).
II. Cereals and industrial plants harvested and/or consumed green are included. Fodder roots and brassicas (D/12) are excluded.

## D/18/a Temporary grass

I. Pasture, lasting at least one crop year and less than five years, sown with grass or grass mixtures.

## D/18/b Other

I. Other predominantly annual fodder crops (e.g. vetches, fodder maize, cereals harvested and/or consumed green, lucerne).'

D/19 Arable land seeds or seedlings (excluding cereals, dried vegetables, potatoes and oilseed plants)

Insert: 'II. This includes green forage seeds (except for France where they are included under the heading of the crop concerned).
For the United Kingdom areas of seed crops (except grass and clover) are included under the heading of the crop concerned.'

[^28]E. Kitchen gardens

Under II. insert: ' 3 . Kitchen gardens in the United Kingdom and Denmark (H/03).'

F/01 Pasture and meadow, excluding rough grazing
I. Land other than rough grazing, not included in the crop rotation system, used for the permanent production (five years or longer) of green forage crops, whether sown or selfseeded.
II. The following are excluded:

- rough grazing, whether used intermittently or permanently ( $\mathrm{F} / 02$ );
- non-used pasture and hill or mountain grazing ( $\mathrm{H} / 01$ ).

F/02 Rough grazing
I. Pasture, usually on hilly land, unimproved by fertilizer, cultivation, reseeding or drainage.
II. This can include : stony ground, heath, moorland and 'deer forests' in Scotland.

Rough grazing not in use are excluded ( $\mathrm{H} / 01$ ).

G/01 Fruit and berry piantations
Under II. insert : 'In Ireland strawberries are included.'

G/04/a Vineyards, of which normally producing : quality wine
I. Crops of wine grape varieties normally grown for the production of quality wines produced in specific regions (quality wines psr) which comply with the requirements of Council Regulation (EEC) No 817/70 of 28 April 1970 (1) and the requirements laid down in implementation of this Regulation, and laid down by national regulations.

## G/04/b Vineyards, of which normally producing : other wines

I. Crops of wine grape varieties grown for the production of wines other than quality wines psr.

G/05 Nurseries
Under I/c Ornamental nurseries, insert:
'Trees and bushes for planting in gardens, parks, at the roadside and on embankments, e.g. hedgerow plants, rose trees and other ornamental bushes, ornamental conifers, including in all cases their stocks and young seedlings.'

H/02 Woodland
Under II replace the first sentence by : 'Where agricultural crops are combined with woodland the area is split pro rata to the use of the ground.'

Under 11 delete : 'Except for Belgium, where they are included under H/0S' (in 1975 H/05 referred to 'nurseries', now G/05).

I/01 Successive secondary non-fodder crops (excluding market garden crops and crops under glass).
I. Crops for sale sown before or after the main crop and harvested during the 12 -month reference period.
II. The following are excluded:

- horticultural crops, crops under glass and kitchen gardens;
- intermediate crops to be harvested green (forage) or to be ploughed under (green manure).

[^29]I. Cultivated mushroms grown in buildings which have been specially erected or adapted for growing mushrooms, as well as in underground premises, caves and cellars.
II. The survey must record the area of the beds available for growing crops which are or will be filled with compost at least once during the 12 -month reference period.

If this is done more than once the area is still counted once only.
In France the production is recorded and converted into bed areas. In the Netherlands production in caves is excluded.

## Irrigated area

II. This is taken to mean the area normally irrigated. In Denmark however it means the area which can be irrigated by equipment available to the holding.

## Ewes

I. Female sheep which have lambed.
II. Including :

- ewe lambs for breeding (except in Italy); - cull ewes.

Table fowl
Insert under II : ‘Including breeding cocks in France and Germany. Including chicks in the Netherlands.'

J/15 Laying hens
Insert under II : ‘"Laying hens" includes all hens which have started to lay, whether the eggs are for consumption or for breeding. Includes breeding cocks other than in France and Germany (J/14). Includes chicks in the Netherlands.'

J/17 Other livestock
Token entry.

K/01 Four-wheeled tractors, track-laying tractors, tool carriers
Insert under II : ' $1 \mathrm{~kW}=$ approximately 1.36 hp .'

K/07 Milking equipment (fixed or movable)
Delete II.

K/08 Separate milking parlour
I. Modern milking installations to which the cows come to be milked in batches.
II. The cows come to the installation specifically to be milked.

Cowsheds where the cows are normally kept as well as being milked are excluded.
The following types of milking parlour are included:

- carousel ;
- abreast (e.g. $2 \times 2$ stalls);
- tandem (e.g. $2 \times 2$ stalls);
- herringbone (e.g. $2 \times 6$ stalls);
- diamond (e.g. $4 \times 6$ stalls).
I. Parlours where the entry and exit of the cows is controlled automatically and/or the milking equipment is disconnected automatically when the flow of milk is reduced significantly.
II. This type of installation can accommodate at least 50 cows per hour.


## L/07-09 Other gainful activity

The definition for N/01 of the 1975 survey applies mutatis mutandis.

## L/07-09 Major/subsidiary activity

Major activity
I. Activity declared by the respondent as being his main activity.
II. Normally an activity which occupies more time than that relating to the agricultural work done for the agricultural holding under survey.

## Subsidiary activity

I. Any other activity of a respondent who declares the agricultural activity of the holding under survey to be his main activity.
II. Normally an activity which occupies less time than that relating to the agricultural work done for the agricultural holding under survey.

# COMMISSION DECISION 

of 7 April 1978

## establishing a Community typology for agricultural holdings

(78/463/EEC)

# THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES, 

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community,

Having regard to the Council Decision of 4 December 1962 on the coordination of policies on the structure of agriculture ( ${ }^{1}$ ), and in particular Article 4 thereof,

Having regard to Council Regulation No 79/65/EEC of 15 June 1965 setting up a network for the collection of accountancy data on the incomes and business operation of agricultural holdings in the European Economic Community ( ${ }^{2}$ ), as last amended by Regulation (EEC) No 2910/73 (3), and in particular Article 4 thereof,

Having regard to Council Regulation No 70/66/EEC of 14 June 1966 organizing a basic survey as part of a programme of surveys on the structure of agricultural holdings ( ${ }^{4}$ ), as last amended by Regulation No 35/67/EEC ( ${ }^{5}$ ), and in particular Article 12 thereof,

[^30]Having regard to Council Directive 75/108/EEC of 20 January 1975 on the organization of a structures survey for 1975 as part of the programme of surveys on the structure of agricultural holdings ( ${ }^{6}$ ), and in particular Article 8 thereof,

Having regard to Council Regulation (EEC) No $3228 / 76$ of 21 December 1976 on the organization of a survey on the structure of agricultural holdings for $1977\left(^{7}\right)$, and in particular Article $6(1)$ thereof,

Having regard to Council Regulation (EEC) No 218/78 of 19 December 1977 on the organization of a survey on the structure of agricultural holdings for 1979/1980 $\left(^{8}\right)$, and in particular Article 7 thereof,

Whereas there are a large number of agricultural holdings in the Community of many different types and the analysis of their situation therefore necessitates the use of an appropriate Community typology;

Whereas this rypology shuuld be based on economic criteria concerning the two basic characteristics of the farm namely, its type of farming and its size;

[^31]Whereas the gross margin concept is, in the present state of knowledge, the most suitable for the purpose and can be determined in a standardized form in each region for each farm enterprise;

Whereas the typology in question should be available so that it may be applied both to data from Community surveys on farın structure or statistical censuses and to data from the farm accountancy data network; whereas it should therefore constitute a common denominator enabling these two sources of information to complement each other;

Whereas this rypology should allow the formation of groups of agricultural holdings to be combined or broken down variously according to the analytical requirements, while preserving the necessary coherence between the different levels of classification;

Whereas this typology should be capable of being modificd where necessary, in particular in the light of experience and in response to changes in information needs;

Whereas the Standing Committee on Agricultural Structures has been consulted on the measures provided for in this Decision and the measures are in accordance with the opinion of the Community Committee for the Farm Accountancy Data Network of the EEC and the opinion of the Standing Committee for Agricultural Statistics,
'quired, the types of farming shall be divided into two categories: 'principal' and 'particular'.
(c) 'Economic size of the holding' shall mean the total standard gross margin of the holding; this shall correspond to the sum of the standard gross margins of each of the different enterprises of the holding and shall be expressed as a Community unit of measure.
(d) 'Standard gross margin' shall mean the balance between the standard value of production and the standard value of certain direct costs; this balance expressed for each region shall be determined and applied to each enterprise, either per hectare of agricultural area utilized in the case of crops or per animal in the case of livestock.

## Article 2

1. The standard gross margins shall be as set out in Annex I.
2. The classes for the type of farming shall be as set out in Annex II.
3. The classes for the economic size of the holding shall be as set out in Annex III.

## Article 3

1. The typology shall be designed to meet in particular the information needs of the common agricultural policy.

## 2. The typology shall be applied whenever due reference

 is made to this Decision; in each case the degree of aggregation and of detail required shall be specified.3. The principal applications of the typology shall be in the collection and presentation of data by type of farming and size group, particularly in connection with Community statistical surveys and censuses and the EEC farm accountancy data network.

## Article 4

Before 31 December 1980, the Commission, in cooperation with the Member States, shall undertake a full review of the typology taking particular account of experience acquired in applying this Decision and of any new Community needs.

Following this review, this Decision shall be amended as necessary.

## A. Standard gross margins

The standard gross margins (SGM) which are set out hereafter are expressed in European units of account (average value for 1972 to 1974 or 1972/73 to $1974 / 75\left(^{1}\right)$ ). They relate to each heading, crop (hectares) or livestock (head (2)), of the list of characteristics of the 1975 farm structure survey ( ${ }^{3}$.

The SGM are regionalized at the level of, in Germany 32 'Regierungshezirke' (Hamburg, Bremen and Berlin constitute a single region), in France the 22 'régions de programme', in Italy the 52 survey districts ( ${ }^{4}$ ), in the United Kingdom the six divisions of the farm accountancy data nerwork ${ }^{5}$ ), for Ireland and Denmark there are two regions; the SGM for Belgium, for the Nerherlands and for Luxembourg are not regionalized.

[^32]|  | SchleswigHolstein | Hannover | Hildesheim | Lüneburg | Stade | Osnabrück | Aurich | Braunschweig |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E/01 | 417 | 383 | 401 | 357 | 382 | 333 | 437 | 432 |
| E/02 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E/03 | 255 | 280 | 315 | 263 | 264 | 253 | 235 | 326 |
| E/04 | 322 | 312 | 345 | 277 | 283 | 287 | 330 | 367 |
| E/05 | 319 | 308 | 339 | 284 | 289 | 276 | 300 | 359 |
| E/06 | 237 | 278 | 226 | 222 | 291 | 305 | 296 | 183 |
| E/07 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E/08 | 256 | 264 | 282 | 242 | 254 | 253 | 260 | 292 |
| E/09 | 288 | 278 | 278 | 281 | 274 | 280 | 274 | 275 |
| E/10 | 692 | 707 | 669 | 893 | 845 | 732 | 734 | 669 |
| E/11 | 655 | 691 | 755 | 659 | 659 | 683 | 788 | 730 |
| E/12 | 170 | 102 | 90 | 79 | 152 | 162 | 141 | 90 |
| E/13 | 351 | 293 | 298 | 304 | 320 | 291 | 326 | 292 |
| E/14 A | 1320 | 1561 | 1561 | 1471 | 1561 | 1561 | 1561 | 1904 |
| E/14 B | 4835 | 4835 | 4835 | 4835 | 4835 | 4835 | 4835 | 4835 |
| E/15 | 39283 | 39283 | 39283 | 39283 | 39283 | 39283 | 39283 | 39283 |
| E/16 | 8864 | 8864 | 8864 | 8864 | 8864 | 8864 | 8864 | 8864 |
| E/17 | 118855 | 118855 | 118855 | 118855 | 118855 | 118855 | 118855 | 118855 |
| E/18 | 144 | 195 | 133 | 167 | 231 | 258 | 177 | 123 |
| E/19 | 1209 | 1209 | $\because \quad 1209$ | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 |
| E/20 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 |
| G/01 | 94 | 81 | 85 | 73 | 110 | 96 | 99 | 88 |
| H/01 | 1309 | 1188 | 1188 | 1158 | 1511 | 1209 | 1108 | 1158 |
| H/02 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/03 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ${ }^{\circ} 0$ | 0 | 0 |
| H/04 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/0S | 9569 | 11080 | 11080 | 11080 | 11080 | 11080 | 11080 | 11080 |
| H/06 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 |
| H/07 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 |
| K/01 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| K/02 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 |
| K/03 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 |
| K/04 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 |
| K/05 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 |
| K/06 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 |
| K/07 | 411 | 422 | 418 | 412 | 407 | 420 | 421 | 415 |
| K/08 | 26 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| K/09 (*) | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| K/10 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| K/11 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| K/12 | 169 | 161 | 161 | 161 | 169 | 167 | 167 | 161 |
| K/13 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| K/14 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| K/15 | 206 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 208 | 192 | 218 | 218 |
| K/16 | 133 | - 133 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 82 | 133 | 133 |

[^33]|  | Oldenburg | Düsseldorf | Köln | Münster | Detmold | Arnsberg | Darmstadt | Kasse! |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E/01 | 354 | 380 | 434 | 357 | 368 | 375 | 366 | 369 |
| E/02 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E/03 | 268 | 320 | 363 | 286 | 305 | 304 | 284 | 296 |
| E/04 | 292 | 345 | 375 | 325 | 324 | 328 | 324 | 331 |
| E/05 | 293 | 305 | 305 | 285 | 310 | 276 | 254 | 274 |
| E/06 | 264 | 352 | 303 | 351 | 296 | 299 | 308 | 256 |
| E/07 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E/08 | 245 | 276 | 269 | 267 | 271 | 252 | 259 | 269 |
| E/09 | 273 | 310 | 272 | 284 | 281 | 271 | 250 | 246 |
| E/10 | 819 | 906 | 838 | 823 | 796 | 749 | 795 | 751 |
| $\mathrm{E} / 11$ | 785 | 784 | 871 | 607 | 661 | 679 | 841 | 680 |
| E/12 | 195 | 197 | 191 | 155 | 187 | 155 | 228 | 232 |
| E/13 | 324 | 303 | 332 | 296 | 284 | 267 | 288 | 287 |
| E/14 A | 1471 | 1984 | 2135 | 1642 | 1642 | 1773 | 2689 | 2075 |
| E/14 B | 4835 | 5741 | 5741 | 5137 | 4835 | 5137 | 5137 | 5137 |
| E/15 | 39283 | 52377 | 54391 | 42304 | 39283 | 43311 | 4331.1 | 43311 |
| E/16 | 8864 | 11885 | 12490 | 9468 | 8864 | 9468 | 9468 | 9468 |
| E/17 | 118855 | 152094 | 156123 | 124898 | 118855 | 126913 | 125906 | 124898 |
| E/18 | 206 | 132 | 129 | 164 | 176 | 104 | 151 | 161 |
| E/19 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 |
| E/20 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 |
| G/01 | 96 | 83 | 92 | 69 | 79 | 73 | 68 | 71 |
| H/01 | 1158 | 1481 | 1783 | 1209 | 1158 | 1209 | 1440 | 1209 |
| H/02 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/03 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/04 | 0 | 2015 | 2518 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2921 | 2115 |
| H/0S | 11080 | 13094 | 13094 | 11080 | 11080 | 12591 | 12087 | 11583 |
| H/06 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 |
| H/07 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 |
| K/01 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| K/02 | 110 | 115 | 115 | 110 | 110 | 115 | 119 | 117 |
| K/03 | 115 | 126 | 126 | 116 | 115 | 126 | 131 | 131 |
| K/04 | 92 | 98 | 98 | 92 | 92 | 98 | 101 | 98 |
| K/05 | 114 | 123 | 123 | 114 | 114 | 123 | 127 | 126 |
| K/06 | 94 | 98 | 98 | 95 | 94 | 98 | 102 | 98 |
| K/07 | 415 | 424 | 416 | 413 | 412 | 395 | 371 | 388 |
| K/08 | 30 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 36 | 36 |
| K/09 (*) | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| K/10 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| K/11 | 34 | 45 | 45 | 38 | 37 | 40 | 40 | 39 |
| K/12 | 167 | 175 | 175 | 171 | 167 | 170 | 151 | 158 |
| K/13 | 34 | 45 | 45 | 38 | 37 | 40 | 40 | 39 |
| K/14 | 21 | 26 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 21 |
| K/15 | 192 | 287 | 287 | 254 | 260 | 269 | 255 | 261 |
| K/16 | 82 | 156 | 156 | 106 | 106 | 133 | 133 | 133 |

[^34]|  | Koblenz | Trier | Rheinl.-Pfalz | Stuttgart | Karlsruhe | Freiburg | Tübingen | Oberbayern |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E/01 | 347 | 310 | 357 | 347 | 345 | 343 | 341 | 366 |
| E/02 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E/03 | 280 | 261 | 308 | 270 | 271 | 252 | 274 | 268 |
| E/04 | 314 | 294 | 324 | 329 | 327 | 310 | 302 | 322 |
| E/05 | 273 | 261. | 272 | 333 | 319 | 296 | 309 | 273 |
| E/06 | 322 | 312 | 326 | 359 | 328 | 335 | 314 | 317 |
| E/07 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E/08 | 257 | 249 | 262 | 292 | 287 | 282 | 282 | 267 |
| E/09 | 270 | 270 | 271 | 253 | 258 | 259 | 258 | 290 |
| E/10 | 735 | 743 | 747 | 827 | 790 | 887 | 786 | 674 |
| E/11 | 895 | 857 | 918 | 955 | 887 | 901 | 910 | 960 |
| E/12 | 145 | 135 | 161 | 341 | 328 | 325 | 385 | 130 |
| E/13 | 428 | 458 | 3092 | 725 | 2176 | 1813 | 1370 | 2166 |
| E/14 A | 2377 | 1773 | 2961 | 1471 | 2568 | 1964 | 1178 | 1471 |
| E/14 B | 5741 | 5137 | 5741 | 5741 | 5741 | 5741 | 5137 | 5137 |
| E/15 | 43311 | 43311 | 43311 | 49355 | 49355 | 49355 | 39283 | 42304 |
| E/16 | 9468 | 9468 | 9468 | 10979 | 10979 | 10979 | 9468 | 9468 |
| E/17 | 127920 | 124898 | 124898 | 143029 | 143029 | 143029 | 124898 | 127920 |
| E/18 : | 127 | 102 | 145 | 197 | 164 | 168 | 188 | 193 |
| E/19 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 |
| E/20 | 604 | 604 | 604 | - 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 |
| G/01 | 63 | 63 | 66 | 102 | 86 | 79 | 105 | 87 |
| H/01 | 1511 | 1460 | $\therefore 1561$ | 1380 | 1471 | 1642 | 1360 | 987 |
| H/02 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/03 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/04 | 2619 | 3223 | 2720 | 3425 | 2921 | 4029 | 2518 | 0 |
| H/05 | 12087 | 12087 | 14102 | 13598 | 13598 | 13598 | 12591 | 12591 |
| H/06 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 |
| H/07 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 |
| K/01 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| K/02 | 117 | 115 | 115 | 122 | 122 | 122 | 122 | 122 |
| K/03 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 138 |
| K/04 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 108 | 105 | 105 | 108 | 108 |
| K/05 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 133 |
| K/06 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 110 | 107 | 107 | 110 | 110 |
| K/07 | 377 | 392 | 369 | 358 | 356 | 330 | 367 | 396 |
| K/08 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| K/09 (') | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| K/10 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| K/11 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 36 |
| K/12 | 165 | 165 | 165 | 179 | 179 | 179 | 172 | 162 |
| K/13 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 36 |
| K/14 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 21 |
| K/15 | 264 | 264 | 264 | 183 | 183 | 204 | 160 | 133 |
| K/16 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 133 |

[^35]Niederbayern Oberpfalz Oberfranken Mittelfranken Unterfranken

| E/01 | 367 | 367 | 353 | 391 | 427 | 357 | 342 | 344 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E/02 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E/03 | 260 | 285 | 268 | 275 | 313 | 287 | 309 | 276 |
| E/04 | 320 | 318 | 302 | 334 | 367 | 322 | 323 | 307 |
| E/05 | 268 | 263 | 244 | 264 | 294 | 279 | 264 | 269 |
| E/06 | 371 | 321 | 282 | 287 | 306 | 314 | 282 | 318 |
| E/07 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E/08 | 264 | 265 | 252 | 269 | 290 | 277 | 263 | 260 |
| E/09 | 287 | 284 | 286 | 277 | 286 | 294 | 305 | 267 |
| E/10 | 605 | 635 | 629 | 600 | 625 | 667 | 889 | 824 |
| E/11 | 989 | 889 | 822 | 876 | 953 | 957 | 804 | 616 |
| E/12 | 163 | 75 | 90 | 111 | 148 | 167 | 55 | 121 |
| E/13 | 2478 | 242 | 272 | 2025 | 272 | 272 | 302 | 453 |
| E/14 A | 1471 | 1471 | 1471 | 1622 | 1773 | 1169 | 1672 | 2770 |
| E/14 B | 4835 | 4835 | 4835 | 4835 | 5137 | 4835 | 5741 | 6748 |
| E/15 | 39283 | 39283 | 39283 | 39283 | 39283 | 39283 | 49355 | 59428 |
| E/16 | 8864 | 8864 | 8864 | 8864 | 8864 | 8864 | 10979 | 12490 |
| E/17 | 118855 | 118855 | 118855 | 118855 | 118855 | 118855 | 146050 | 156123 |
| E/18 | 184 | . 162 | 148 | 172 | 172 | 217 | 118 | 154 |
| E/19 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 | 1209 |
| E/20 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 |
| G/01 | 82 | 84 | 71 | 87 | 86 | 101 | 69 | 76 |
| H/01 | 856 | 856 | 856 | 1078 | 1289 | 856 | 1501 | 1662 |
| H/02 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/03 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/04 | 0 | 0 | 1611 | 1813 | 2720 | 0 | 3122 | 0 |
| H/05 | 11583 | 11583 | 11583 | 11583 | 11583 | 11583 | 13094 | 14102 |
| H/06 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 | 604 |
| H/07 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 | 9065 |
| K/01 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| K/02 | 119 | 119 | 119 | 119 | 119 | 119 | 117 | 117 |
| K/03 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 128 | 125 |
| K/04 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 98 | 97 |
| K/05 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 123 | 121 |
| K/06 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 98 | 98 |
| K/07 | 329 | 325 | 337 | 331 | 317 | 381 | 402 | 438 |
| K/08 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 31 |
| K/09 (*) | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| K/10 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| K/11 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 40 | 43 |
| K/12 | 160 | 152 | 152 | 152 | 152 | 160 | 160 | 162 |
| K/13 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 40 | 43 |
| K/14 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 26 | 26 |
| K/15 | 106 | 128 | 128 | 128 | . 137 | 128 | 288 | 290 |
| K/16 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 106 | 133 |

[^36]|  | Mle-de-France | Champagne | Picardie | Haute- <br> Normandie | Centre | Basse- <br> Normandie | (ERE/UCE/EUA) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Bourgogne |
| E/01 | 438 | 378 | 428 | 414 | 399 | 353 | 332 |
| E/02 | 562 | 453 | 327 | 462 | 562 | 371 | 305 |
| E/03 | 192 | 291 | 258 | 147 | 171 | 145 | 199 |
| E/04 | 356 | 298 | 332 | 314 | 280 | 270 | 264 |
| E/05 | 256 | 215 | 258 | 252 | 179 | 204 | 180 |
| E/06 | 406 | 333 | 330 | 285 | 288 | 249 | 270 |
| E/07 | 443 | 443 | 443 | 443 | 443 | 443 | 443 |
| E/08 | 273 | 225 | 287 | 278 | 193 | 246 | 216 |
| E/09 | 716 | 536 | 825 | 428 | 552 | 356 | 407 |
| E/10 | 1290 | 671 | 898 | 1290 | 836 | 960 | 1166 |
| E/11 | 596 | 607 | 568 | 579 | 534 | 540 | 557 |
| E/12 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| E/13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E/14 A | 2304 | 4159 | 957 | 2656 | 2304 | 2656 | 2011 |
| E/14 B | 6697 | 12095 | 2781 | 7719 | 6698 | 7719 | 5846 |
| E/15 | 56015 | 56015 | 56015 | 56015 | 56015 | 56015 | 56015 |
| E/16 | 42334 | 42334 | 42334 | 42334 | 42334 | 42334 | 42334 |
| E/17 | 105616 | 105616 | 105616 | 105616 | 105616 | 105616 | 105616 |
| E/18 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| E/19 | 3108 | 3108 | 3108 | 3108 | 3108 | 3108 | 3108 |
| E/20 | 214 | 214 | 214 | 214 | 214 | 214 | 214 |
| G/01 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 |
| H/01 | 3118 | 1865 | 5395 | 2323 | 1773 | 5502 | 2155 |
| H/02 | 715 | 715 | 715 | 715 | 715 | 715 | 715 |
| H/03 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 |
| H/04 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/05 | 7300 | 7300 | 7300 | 7300 | 7300 | 7300 | 7300 |
| H/06 | 890 | 890 | 890 | 890 | 890 | 890 | 890 |
| H/07 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| K/01 | 41 | 41 | 41. | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| K/02 | 121 | 87 | 97 | 83 | 106 | 87 | 108 |
| K/03 | 151 | 104 | 111 | 97 | 115 | 112 | 114 |
| K/04 | 124 | 77 | 83 | 72 | 95 | 82 | 105 |
| K/05 | 113 | 114 | 114 | 116 | 115 | 116 | 113 |
| K/06 | 95 | 84 | 85 | 83 | 89 | 82 | 86 |
| K/07 | 411 | 346 | 377 | 349 | 370 | 346 | 372 |
| K/08 | 228 | 179 | 186 | 174 | 195 | 206 | 208 |
| K/09 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 31 | 29 | 27 | 30 |
| K/10 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 38 | 49 | 54 | 38 |
| K/11 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| K/12 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 |
| K/13 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| K/14 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| K/15 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 |
| K/16 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 |
| (1) (*) | 451 | 374 | 445 | 636 | 396 | 607 | 370 |
| (2) (*) | 3155 | 2776 | 3470 | 3155 | 3123 | 3155 | 2366 |
| (3) (*) | 583 | 404. | 449 | 449 | 449 | 359 | 404 |
| (4) (*) | 3455 | 7953 | 6780 | 956 | 1717 | 956 | 4368 |
| (5) (*) | 698 | 979 | 970 | 614. | 623 | 614 | 801 |
| (6) (*) | 988 | 988 | 988 | 988 | 988 | 988 | 988 |

(*) Se fodnote ( ${ }^{(3)}$, bilag I, A.
(*) Siehe Fußnote ('), Anhang I A.
(*) See footnote ( ${ }^{( }$), Annex I (A).
(*) Voir note de bas de page (3), annexe I A.
(*) Vedi nota a piè di pagina ( ${ }^{( }$), allegato I A.
(*) Zie voetnoor (3), bijlage I A.
(ERE/UCE/EUA)

|  | Nord | Lorraine | Alsace | FrancheComté | Pays de la Loire | Bretagne | PoitouCharente |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E/01 | 424 | 297 | 322 | 290 | 325 | 290 | 318 |
| E/02 | 479 | 292 | 414 | 349 | 397 | 349 | 331 |
| E/03 | 294 | 178 | 218 | 194 | 166 | 145 | 123 |
| E/04 | 338 | 246 | 262 | 249 | 212 | 228 | 225 |
| E/05 | 294 | 180 | 208 | 179 | 191 | 184 | 166 |
| E/06 | 279 | 246 | 327 | 270 | 270 | 312 | 264 |
| E/07 | 443 | 443 | 443 | 443 | 443 | 443 | 443 |
| E/08 | 330 | 221 | 241 | 230 | 241 | 234 | 198 |
| E/09 | 727 | 402 | 418 | 314 | 515 | 665 | 500 |
| E/10 | 1280 | 949 | 826 | 1373 | 929 | 1166 | 764 |
| E/11 | 495 | 501 | 619 | 562 | 562 | 562 | 422 |
| E/12 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| E/13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E/14 A | 2226 | 5787 | 1504 | 5858 | 2441 | 1426 | 1426 |
| E/14 B | 6470 | 17027 | 4370 | 17027 | 7095 | 4143 | 4108 |
| E/15 | 56015 | 56015 | 56015 | 56015 | 56015 | 56015 | 56015 |
| E/16 | 42334 | 42334 | 42334 | 42334 | 42334 | 42334 | 42337 |
| E/17 | 105616 | 105616 | 105616 | 105616 | 105616 | 105616 | 105616 |
| E/18 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| E/19 | 3108 | 3108 | 3108 | 3108 | 3108 | 3108 | 3108 |
| E/20 | 214 | 214 | 214 | 214 | 214 | 214 | 214 |
| G/01 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 |
| H/01 | 3653 | 1452 | 1207 | 2201 | 2583 | 3240 | 1620 |
| H/02 | 715 | 715 | 715 | 715 | 715 | 715 | 715 |
| H/03 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 |
| H/04 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/05 | 7300 | 7300 | 7300 | 7300 | 7300 | 7300 | 7300 |
| H/06 | 890 | 890 | 890 | 890 | 890 | 890 | 890 |
| H/07 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| K/01 | 41 | 41 | 41 | $41^{\circ}$ | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| K/02 | 77 | 81 | 95 | 74 | 108 | 84 | 101 |
| K/03 | 97 | 96 | 112 | 96 | 75 | 97 | 117 |
| K/04 | 72 | 72 | 78 | 70 | 74 | 71 | 95 |
| K/05 | 114 | 113 | 112 | 114 | 115 | 113 | 113 |
| K/06 | 84 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 90 | 86 | 95 |
| K/07 | 358 | 342 | 383 | 353 | 353 | 356 | 350 |
| K/08 | 174 | 173 | 177 | 171 | 170 | 171 | 185 |
| K/09 | 20 | 13 | 24 | 20 | 27 | 33 | 21 |
| K/10 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 60 | 54 | 87 |
| K/11 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| K/12 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 |
| K/13 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| K/14 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| K/15 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 |
| K/16 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 |
| (1) (*) | 508 | 383 | 406 | 443 | 387 | 409 | 323 |
| (2) (*) | 2839 | 2524 | 3597 | 2366 | 3060 | 3155 | 2966 |
| (3) (*) | 408 | 359 | 404 | 359 | 449 | 449 | 673 |
| (4) (*) | 956 | 956 | 3436 | 1326 | 1021 | 956 | 1412 |
| (5) (*) | 614 | 890 | 1193 | 686 | 908 | 614 | 1398 |
| (6) (*) | 988 | 988 | 988 | 988 | 988 | 988 | 988 |

[^37](EREJUCE/EUA)

|  | Aquitaine | MidiPyrénées | Limousin | RhôneAlpes | Auvergne | Languedoc | Provence-Côte-d'Azur | Corse |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E/01 | 262 | 262 | 226 | 276 | 301 | 215 | 244 | 131 |
| E/02 | 323 | 388 | 283 | 362 | 392 | 296 | 331 | 262 |
| E/03 | 140 | 128 | 124 | 124 | 144 | 119 | 137 | 97 |
| E/04 | 204 | 199 | 183 | 212 | 225 | 157. | 199 | 154 |
| E/05 | 149 | 136 | 125 | 147 | 136 | 129 | 121 | 127 |
| E/06 | 327 | 270 | 279 | 288 | 330 | 239 | 312 | 315 |
| E/07 | 443 | 443 | 443 | 443 | 443 | 443 | 443 | 443 |
| E/08 | 175 | 178 | 187 | 178 | 212 | 246 | 275 | 159 |
| E/09 | 299 | 510 | 314 | 474 | 325 | 407 | 314 | 340 |
| E/10 | 1022 | 1053 | 846 | 1011 | 970 | 1053 | 1424 | 1125 |
| E/11 | 366 | 337 | 337 | 562 | 619 | 337 | 337 | 337 |
| E/12 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| E/13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E/14 A | 2636 | 2773 | 7147 | 2734 | 6015 | 1719 | 1426 | 1484 |
| E/14 B | 7662 | 8060 | 20773 | 7946 | 20886 | 4995 | 4143 | 4320 |
| E/15 | 56015 | 56015 | 56015 | 56015 | 56015 | 56015 | 56015 | 56015 |
| E/16 | 42334 | 42334 | 42334 | 42334 | 42334 | 42334 | 42334 | 42334 |
| E/17 | 105616 | 105616 | 105616 | -105616 | 105616 | 105616 | 105616 | 105616 |
| E/18 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| E/19 | 3108 | 3108 | 3108 | 3108 | 3108 | 3108 | 3108 | 3108 |
| E/20 | 214 | 214 | 214 | 214 | 214 | 214 | 214 | 214 |
| G/01 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 |
| H/01 | 1819 | 1314 | 2782 | 1192 | 1223 | 1284 | 1437 | 489 |
| H/02 | 715 | 715 | 715 | 715 | 715 | 715 | 715 | 715 |
| H/03 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 |
| H/04 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/05 | 7300 | 7300 | 7300 | 7300 | 7300 | 7300 | 7300 | 7300 |
| H/06 | 890 | 890 | 890 | 890 | 890 | 890 | 890 | 890 |
| H/07 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| K/01 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| K/02 | 97 | 92 | 125 | 100 | 85 | 83 | 122 | 122 |
| K/03 | 106 | 116 | 102 | 126 | 94 | 101 | 119 | 119 |
| K/04 | 98 | 95 | 94 | 100 | 92 | 86 | 106 | 106 |
| K/05 | 116 | 115 | 114 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 |
| K/06 | 85 | 84 | 81 | 86 | 83 | 84 | 82 | 82 |
| K/07 | 359 | 365 | 351 | 377 | 373 | 344 | 360 | 360 |
| K/08 | 209 | 201 | 203 | 201 | 199 | 189 | 212 | 212 |
| K/09 | 19 | 24 | 33 | 23 | 30 | 17 | 14 | 18 |
| K/10 | 38 | 49 | 38 | 54 | 49 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| K/11 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| K/12 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 |
| K/13 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| K/14 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| K/15 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 |
| K/16 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 |
| (1) (*) | 326 | 412 | 404 | 352 | 396 | 349 | 409 | 301 |
| (2) (*) | 3250 | 2650 | 2966 | 3502 | 3060 | 2429 | 2524 | 2524 |
| (3) (*) | 404 | 292 | 359 | 561 | 359 | 538 | 314 | 314 |
| (4) (*) | 1264 | 956 | 956 | 2673 | 956 | 1391 | 1586 | 1195 |
| (5) (*) | 730 | 614 | 614 | 953 | 864 | 935 | 712 | 1353 |
| (6) (*) | 988 | 988 | 988 | 988 | 988 | 988 | 988 | 988 |

[^38]| Piemonte montagna | Piemonte collina | Piemonte pianura | Valle d'Aosta montagna | Lombardia montagna | Lombardia collina | Lombardia pianura | Trent.-Alto <br> Adige montagna |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 247 | 327 | 366 | 247 | 241 | 343 | 446 | 247 |
| 311 | 389 | 555 | 311 | 311 | 341 | 543 | 311 |
| 175 | 206 | 225 | 175 | 210 | 297 | 299 | 201 |
| 236 | 265 | 293 | 236 | 267 | 330 | 340 | 118 |
| 163 | 210 | 211 | 163 | 221 | 251 | 250 | 162 |
| 337 | 415 | 394 | 358 | 244 | 355 | 538 | 416 |
| 0 | 427 | 524 | 0 | 0 | 427 | 523 | 0 |
| 135 | 214 | 214 | 135 | 135 | 214 | 214 | 135 |
| 370 | 402 | 337 | 370 | 370 | 402 | 337 | 430 |
| 851 | 1339 | 2146 | 1021 | 726 | 1052 | 1530 | 1650 |
| 512 | 633 | 743 | 512 | 512 | 634 | 768 | 512 |
| 190 | 310 | 411 | 181 | 154 | 278 | 416 | 197 |
| 2179 | 2179 | 291 | 2179 | 2179 | 2179 | 539 | 2179 |
| 2211 | 2931 | 2931 | 2262 | 943 | 943 | 1186 | 1075 |
| 3761 | 5453 | 6077 | 3761 | 1697 | 2087 | 2607 | 2046 |
| 17310 | 17310 | 17310 | 17310 | 17310 | 17310 | 17310 | 17310 |
| 13500 | 13500 | 21300 | 13500 | 13500 | 13500 | 21300 | 13500 |
| 66000 | 66000 | 74500 | 66000 | 66000 | 66000 | 74500 | 66000 |
| 190 | 310 | 411 | 181 | 154 | 278 | 416 | 197 |
| 2620 | 2620 | 3276 | 2620 | 2620 | 2620 | 3276 | 2620 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 95 | 167 | 240 | 74 | 53 | 115 | 318 | 97 |
| 491 | 1895 | 2195 | 1244 | 1726 | 2340 | 1883 | 2032 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 - | 0 | 0 |
| 360 | 275 | 277 | 360 | 360 | 366 | 277 | 548 |
| 637 | 1046 | 994 | 629 | 620 | 1202 | 282 | 842 |
| 4201 | 4201 | 5600 | 4201 | 4201 | 4201 | 5600 | 4201 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 99. | 54 | 54 | 99 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| 110 | 91 | 91 | 103 | 126 | 121 | 121 | 152 |
| 109 | 108 | 108 | 155 | 66 | 86 | 86 | 28 |
| 86 | 90 | 90 | 69 | 67 | 94 | 94 | 6 |
| 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 |
| 119 | 90 | 90 | 119 | 87 | 94 | 94 | 49 |
| 213 | 305 | 282 | 231 | 289 | 302 | 465 | 194 |
| 127 | 196 | 193 | 127 | 127 | 211 | 208 | 127 |
| 43 | 43 | 51 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 51 | 43 |
| 43 | 43 | 51 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 51 | 43 |
| 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 52 |
| 203 | 203 | 203 | 203 | 224 | 224 | 224 | 101 |
| 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 52 |
| 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 29 |
| 234 | 234 | 234 | 234 | 234 | 234 | 234 | 499 |
| 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 29 |


|  | Veneto montagna | Veneto collina | Veneto pianura | Friuli Ven. G. montagna | FriuliVen. G. collina | Friuli- <br> Ven. G. <br> pianura | Liguria montagna | Liguria collina |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E/01 | 278 | 364 | 437 | 247 | 331 | 377 | 234 | 231 |
| E/02 | 311 | 341 | 646 | 311 | 341 | 646 | 311 | 341 |
| E/03 | 257 | 362 | 363 | 257 | 367 | 429 | 265 | 206 |
| E/04 | 258 | 359 | 440 | 293 | 385 | 372 | 199 | 257 |
| E/05 | 279 | 347 | 391 | 279 | 343 | 413 | 293 | 264 |
| E/06 | 334 | 398 | 509 | 449 | 456 | 520 | 312 | 253 |
| E/07 | 0 | 427 | 589 | 0 | 427 | 569 | 0 | 427 |
| E/08 | 135 | 214 | 214 | 135 | 214 | 214 | 135 | 214 |
| E/09 | 370 | 402 | 337 | 256 | 120 | 251 | 370 | 402 |
| E/10 | 1189 | 1401 | 2351 | 1789 | 1803 | 2103 | 1335 | 1157 |
| E/11 | 512 | 585 | 680 | 512 | 585 | 573 | 512 | 633 |
| E/12 | 194 | 250 | 307 | 177 | 219 | 246 | 192 | 283 |
| E/13 | 2179 | 2179 | 2083 | 425 | 425 | 426 | 2179 | 2179 |
| E/14 A | 1055 | 1191 | 2398 | 654 | 596 | 1876 | 1182 | 2970 |
| E/14 B | 1902 | 1947 | 4741 | 1560 | 3170 | 2498 | 2128 | 5772 |
| E/15 | 17310 | 17310 | 17310 | 17310 | 17310 | 17310 | 17310 | 17310 |
| E/16 | 13500. | 13500 | 21300 | 13500 | 13500 | 21300 | 13500 | 13500 |
| E/17 | 66000 | 66000 | 74500 | 66.000 | 66000 | 74500 | 66000 | 66000 |
| E/18 | 194 | 250 | 307 | 177 | 219 | 246 | 192 | 283 |
| E/19 | 2620 | 2620 | 3276 | 2620 | 2620 | 3276 | 2620 | 2620 |
| E/20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| G/01 | 58 | 102 | 169 | 49 | 91 | 170 | 73 | 184 |
| H/01 | 1863 | 3101 | 2755 | 1859 | 2361 | 2687 | 674 | 2597 |
| H/02 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/03 | 360 | 275 | 277 | 360 | 275 | 277 | 266 | 682 |
| H/04 | 340 | 1004 | 601 | 262 | 975 | 713 | 757 | 743 |
| H/05 | 4201 | 4201 | 5600 | 4201 | 4201 | 5600 | 4201 | 4201 |
| H/06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/07 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| K/01 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 24 | 30 |
| K/02 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 135 | 121 | 121 | 111 | 122 |
| K/03 | 44 | 95 | 95 | 44 | 102 | 102 | 122 | 121 |
| K/04 | 32 | 72 | 72 | 32 | 74 | 74 | 92 | 44 |
| K/05 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 |
| K/06 | 83 | 72 | 72 | 83 | 74 | 74 | 117 | 44 |
| K/07 | 198 | 230 | 251 | 198 | 231 | 252 | 213 | 237 |
| K/08 | 127 | 200 | 197 | 127 | 201 | 198 | 127 | 196 |
| K/09 | 43 | 43 | 51 | 43 | 43 | 51 | 43 | 43 |
| K/10 | 43 | 43 | 51 | 43 | 43 | 51 | 43 | 43 |
| K/11 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 51 | 51 |
| K/12 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 198 | 196 |
| K/13 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 51 | 51 |
| K/14 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 33 | 33 |
| K/15 | 499 | 499 | 499 | 499 | 499 | 499 | 273 | 273 |
| K/16 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 33 | 33 |

(ERE/UCE/EUA)

|  | Emilia-Rom. montagna | Emilia-Rom. collina | Emilia-Rom. pianura | Toscana montagna | Toscana collina | Toscana pianura | Umbria montagna | Umbria collina |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E/01 | 235 | 328 | 455 | 216 | 290 | 323 | 219 | 289 |
| E/02 | 316 | 367 | 550 | 328 | 398 | 489 | 420 | 385 |
| E/03 | 190 | 209 | 279 | 166 | 181 | 261 | 149 | 207 |
| E/04 | 239 | '284 | 387 | 196 | 248 | 333 | 171 | 218 |
| E/05 | 184 | 217 | 310 | 214 | 237 | 295 | 166 | 196 |
| E/06 | 311 | 408 | 524 | 415 | 480 | 493 | 384 | 473 |
| E/07 | 0 | 427 | 634 | 0 | 427 | 566 | 0 | 0 |
| E/08 | 135 | 408 | 408 | 135 | 214 | 214 | 335 | 407 |
| E/09 | 370 | 402 | 337 | 186 | 201 | 238 | 186 | 228 |
| E/10 | 1112 | 1730 | 1325 | 795 | 994 | 2086 | 433 | 515 |
| E/11 | 341 | 785 | 774 | 635 | 808 | 774 | 509 | 566 |
| E/12 | 167 | 285 | 343 | 128 | 144 | 207 | 86 | 138 |
| E/13 | 2179 | 2179 | 595 | 992 | 992 | 494 | 2232 | 1803 |
| E/14 A | 1230 | 1390 | 2072 | 2394 | 1305 | 2529 | 1018 | 1222 |
| E/14 B | 2194 | 3078 | 4630 | 4282 | 3814 | 4656 | 1788 | 1788 |
| E/15 | 17310 | 17310 | 17310 | 17310 | 17310 | 17310 | 19220 | 19220 |
| E/16 | 13500 | 13500 | 21300 | 13500 | 13500 | 21300 | 13500 | 13500 |
| E/17 | 66000 | 66000 | 74500 | 66000 | 66000 | 74500 | 66000 | 66000 |
| E/18 | 167 | 285 | 343 | 128 | 144 | 207 | 86 | 138 |
| E/19 | 2620 | 2620 | 3276 | 2620 | 2620 | 3276 | 2620 | 2620 |
| E/20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| G/01 | 48 | 113 | 218 | 45 | 73 | 143 | 40 | 63 |
| H/01 | 491 | 1297 | 2053 | 491 | 2233 | 2212 | 491 | 2233 |
| H/02 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/03 | 360 | 484 | 480 | 428 | 769 | 600 | 287 | 329 |
| H/04 | 300 | 1016 | 1397 | 482 | 941 | 1384 | 261 | 284 |
| H/05 | 4201 | 4201 | 5600 | 4201 | 4201 | 5600 | 4201 | 4201 |
| H/06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/07 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| K/01 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 39 | 53 |
| K/02 | 165 | 183 | 183 | 163 | 172 | 169 | 189 | 219 |
| K/03 | 70 | 106 | 106 | 42 | 121 | 121 | 64 | 124 |
| K/04 | 51 | 67 | 67 | 32 | 72 | 72 | 71 | 78 |
| K/05 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 |
| K/06 | 96 | 67 | 67 | 81 | 72 | 72 | 138 | 78 |
| K/07 | 248 | 297 | 411 | 222 | 315 | 367 | 234 | 323 |
| K/08 | 127 | 216 | 213 | 127 | 208 | 205 | 130 | 198 |
| K/09 ( ${ }^{1}$ ) | 45 | 45 | 51 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 28 | 28 |
| K/10 | 45 | 45 | 51 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 28 | 28 |
| K/11 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 50 | 50 |
| K/12 | 174 | 174 | 174 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 238 | 238 |
| K/13 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 50 | 50 |
| K/14 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 40 | 40. | 40 | 38 | 38 |
| K/15 | 192 | 192 | 192 | 222 | 222 | 222 | 207 | 207 |
| K/16 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 38 | 38 |

ITALIA (seguito)
(ERE/UCE/EUA)

|  |  | Marche montagna | Marche collina | Lazio montagna | Lazio collina | Lazio pianura | Abruzzi montagna | Abruzzi collina | Molise montagna |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E/01 |  | 232 | 358 | 221 | 256 | 406 | 198 | 315 | 206 |
| E/02 |  | 379 | 473 | 353 | 411 | 493 | 262 | 313 | 261 |
| E/03 | $\cdot$ | 234 | 207 | 155 | 241 | 230 | 155 | 207 | 142 |
| E/04 |  | 239 | 308 | 303 | 303 | 299 | 222 | 261 | 175 |
| E/05 |  | 221 | 238 | 160 | 217 | 265 | 171 | 257 | 223 |
| E/06 |  | 196 | 471 | 210 | 244 | 578 | 198 | 319 | 279 |
| E/07 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 567 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E/08 |  | 335 | 375 | 335 | 375 | 375 | 335 | 375 | 335 |
| E/09 |  | 288 | 378 | 201 | 259 | 403 | 392 | 462 | 327 |
| E/10 |  | 913 | 810 | 593 | 742 | 1049 | 1099 | 769 | 353 |
| E/11 |  | 534 | 621 | 404 | 908 | 736 | 985 | 525 | 404 |
| E/12 |  | 90 | 138 | 99 | 141 | 177 | 107 | 135 | 62 |
| E/13 |  | 407 | 630 | 2824 | 2824 | 3168 | 1868 | 1868 | 271 |
| E/14 A |  | 609 | 1458 | 1796 | 1906 | 2602 | 2680 | 2210 | 1036 |
| E/14 B |  | 1813 | 3206 | 3560 | 4503 | 6029 | 7666 | 3764 | 1956 |
| E/15 |  | 19220 | 19220 | 19220 | 19220 | 19220 | 19220 | 19220 | 21570 |
| E/16 |  | 13500 | 13500 | 13500 | 13500 | 21300 | 13500 | 13500 | 13500 |
| E/17 |  | 66000 | 66000 | 66000 | $\therefore 66000$ | 74500 | 66000 | 66000 | 66000. |
| E/18 |  | 90 | 138 | 99 | 141 | 177 | 107 | 135 | 62 |
| E/19 |  | 2620 | 2620 | 2620 | 2620 | 3276 | 2620 | 2620 | 2620 |
| E/20 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| G/01 |  | 40 | 63 | 41 | 57 | 137 | 32 | 48 | 22. |
| H/01 |  | 491 | 2233 | 491 | 648 | 1454 | 346 | 2246 | 241 |
| H/02 |  | 0 | 0 | 1414 | 1509 | 827 | 0 | 0 | 1414 |
| H/03 |  | 503 | 503 | 226 | 360 | 359 | 487 | 473 | 463 |
| H/04 |  | 489 | 763 | 407 | 920 | 969 | 556 | 1102 | 374 |
| H/05 |  | 4201 | . 4201 | 4201 | 4201 | 5600 | 4201 | 4201 | 4201 |
| H/06 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/07 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| K/01 |  | 59 | 59 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 35 | 46 | 31 |
| K/02 |  | 189 | 220 | 134 | 138 | 138 | 157 | 108 | 182 |
| K/03 |  | 75 | 128 | 33 | 116 | 116 | 90 | 130 | 71 |
| K/04 |  | 71 | 78 | 35 | 81 | 81 | 68 | 106 | 45 |
| K/05 |  | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 |
| K/06 | - | 138 | 78 | 99 | 81 | 81 | 146 | 106 | 74 |
| K/07 |  | 234 | 325 | 230 | 242 | 259 | 175 | 237 | 167 |
| K/08 |  | 130 | 198 | 127 | 196 | 193 | 130 | 198 | 130 |
| K/09 |  | 30 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| K/10 |  | 30 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| K/11 |  | 50 | 50 | 39 | - 39 | 39 | 32 | 32 | 72 |
| K/12 |  | 238 | 238 | 197 | 197 | 197 | 196 | 196 | 135 |
| K/13 |  | 50 | 50 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 32 | 32 | 72 |
| K/14 |  | 38 | 38 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 45 |
| K/15 |  | 238 | 238 | 213 | 213 | 213 | 225 | 225 | 296 |
| K/16 |  | 38 | 38 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 45 |


(EREJUCEJEUA)

|  | Basilicata collina | Basilicata pianura | Calabria montagna | Calabria collina | Calabria pianura | Sicilia montagna | Sicilia collina | Sicilia pianura |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E/01 | 184 | 293 | 113 | 167 | 212 | 144 | 127 | 188 |
| E/02 | 261 | 364 | 242 | 271 | 343 | 281 | 317 | 318 |
| E/03 | 118 | 104 | 142 | 118 | 104 | 144 | 118 | 104 |
| E/04 | 208 | 270 | 120 | 130 | 152 | 136 | 136 | 142 |
| E/05 | 250 | 300 | 153 | 147 | 184 | 140 | 141 | 145 |
| E/06 | 146 | 258 | 149 | 133 | 271 | 70 | 216 | 394 |
| E/07 | 0 | 567 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 567 |
| E/08 | 375 | 375 | 335 | 375 | 375 | 335 | 375 | 375 |
| E/09 | 237 | 237 | 180 | 261 | 149 | 130 | 130 | 130 |
| E/10 | 425 | 645 | 1131 | 1025 | 1088 | 1049 | 1962 | 2058 |
| E/11 | 689 | 794 | 404 | 609 | 693 | 404 | 880 | 812 |
| E/12 | 105 | 151 | 112 | 190 | 196 | 55 | 77 | 111 |
| E/13 | 271 | 1759 | 271 | 271 | 1759 | 271 | 271 | 271 |
| E/14 A | 1670 | 2338 | 1036 | 1036 | 1264 | 1362 | 1348 | 1348 |
| E/14 B | 3836 | 7207 | 2124 | 2297 | 2783 | 2826 | 3369 | 6708 |
| E/15 | 21570 | 21570 | 21570 | 21570 | 21570 | 21570 | 21570 | 26910 |
| E/16 | 13500 | 21300 | 13500 | 13500 | 21300 | 13500 | 13500 | 21300 |
| E/17 | 66000 | 74500 | 66000 | 66000 | 74500 | 66000 | 66000 | 74500 |
| E/18 | 105 | 151 | 112 | 190 | 196 | 55 | 77 | 111 |
| E/19 | 2620 | 3276 | 2620 | 2620 | 3276 | 2620 | 2620 | 3276 |
| E/20 | 0 | 0 : | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| G/01 | 42 | 50 | 27 | 47 | 110 | 22 | 25 | 28 |
| H/01 | 641 | 756 | 241 | 2252 | 2238 | 326 | 298 | 504 |
| H/02 | 1479 | 734 | 1414 | 1479 | 1380 | 1872 | 2395 | 2725 |
| H/03 | 340 | 536 | 755 | 570 | 1076 | 371 | 455 | 670 |
| H/04 | 515 | 1074 | 431 | 533 | 1131 | 635 | 925 | 981 |
| H/05 | 4201 | 5600 | 4201 | 4201 | 5600 | 4201 | 4201 | 5600 |
| H/06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/07 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| K/01 | 47 | 47 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 15 | 45 | 45 |
| K/02 | 158 | 157 | 148 | 140 | 140 | 130 | 135 | 133 |
| K/03 | 106 | 105 | 65 | 118 | 118 | 67 | 93 | 95 |
| K/04 | 66 | 65 | 39 | 89 | 89 | 41 | 110 | 110 |
| K/05 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 |
| K/06 | 66 | 65 | 70 | 89 | 89 | 117 | 110 | 110 |
| K/07 | 242 | 300 | 184 | 299 | 377 | 186 | 265 | 306 |
| K/08 | 188 | 184 | 130 | 191 | 185 | 138 | 193 | 193 |
| K/09 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 35 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| K/10 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 35 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| K/11 | 69 | 69 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| K/12 | 127 | 127 | 144 | 144 | 144 | 117 | 117 | 117 |
| K/13 | 69 | 69 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| K/14 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| K/15 | 192 | 217 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 198 | 198 | 198 |
| K/16 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 37 | 37 | 37 |

ITALIA (seguito)

| E/01 | 78 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| E/02 | 140 |  |
| E/03 | 203 | 239 |
| E/04 | 142 | 118 |
| E/05 | 156 | 156 |
| E/06 | 166 | 167 |
| E/07 | 70 | 266 |
| E/08 | 0 | 0 |
| E/09 | 335 | 375 |
| E/10 | 252 | 252 |
| E/11 | 1437 | 1241 |
| E/12 | 404 | 880 |
| E/13 | 63 | 101 |
| E/14 A | 271 | 271 |
| E/14 B | 2735 | 2735 |
| E/5 | 4771 | 5757 |
| E/16 | 21570 | 21570 |
| E/17 | 13500 | 13500 |
| E/18 | 66000 | 66000 |
| E/19 | 63 | 101 |
| E/20 | 2620 | 2620 |
| G/01 | 0 | 0 |
| H/01 | 29 | 41 |
| H/02 | 171 | 343 |
| H/03 | 1872 | 1559 |
| H/04 | 138 | 246. |
| H/05 | 258 | 360 |
| H/06 | 4201 | 4201 |
| H/07 | 0 | 0 |
| K/01 | 0 | 0 |
| K/02 | 69 | 69 |
| K/03 | 124 | 133 |
| K/04 | 148 | 128 |
| K/05 | 129 | 94 |
| K/06 | 163 | 163 |
| K/07 | 131 | 94 |
| K/08 | 148 | 255 |
| K/09 | 138 | 204 |
| K/10 | 18 | 18 |
| K/11 | 18 | 18 |
| K/12 | 39 | 39 |
| K/13 | 211 | 237 |
| K/14 | 39 | 39 |
| K/15 | 34 | 34 |
| K/16 |  | 177 |
|  | 34 |  |
|  |  |  |


| (ERE/UCE/EUA) |
| :---: |
| Sardegna pianura |
| 266 |
| 262 |
| 104 |
| 156 |
| 167 |
| 606 |
| 488 |
| 375 |
| 324 |
| 1489 |
| 812 |
| 126 |
| 1759 |
| 3980 |
| 5425 |
| 21570 |
| 21300 |
| 74500 |
| - 126 |
| 3276 |
| 0 |
| 50 |
| 1100 |
| 1726 |
| 307 |
| 581 |
| 5600 |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 69 |
| 133 |
| 128 |
| 94 |
| 163 |
| 94 |
| 291 |
| 204 |
| 17 |
| 17 |
| 39 |
| 244 |
| 39 |
| 34 |
| 177 |
| 34 |

NEDERLAND (ERE/UCE/EUA)

BELGIE BELGIQUE (EREJUCE/EUA)
.LUXEMBOURG

1911

## UNITED KINGDOM

(ERE/UCEJEUA)

|  | Northern Ireland | Scotland | England North | Wales | England West | England East |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E/01 | $\therefore 380$ | 380 | 380 | 309 | 380 | 380 |
| E/02 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E/03 | - 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 |
| E/04 | - 297 | 365 (262) | 297 | 297 | 297 | 297 |
| E/05 | 209 (192) | 306 (192) | 279 (192) | 209 (192) | 279 (192) | 279 (192) |
| E/06 | 257 | 257 | 257 | 257 | 257 | 257 |
| E/07 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E/08 | 235 | 227 | 285 | 285 | 285 | 285 |
| E/09 | 571 | 571 | 571 | 571 | 571 | 571 |
| E/10 | 878 | 1031 | 949 | 744 | 949 | 949 |
| E/11 | 0 | 0 | 576 | 482 | 482 | 482 |
| E/12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E/13 | 247 | 247 | 247 | 247 | 247 | 247 |
| E/14 A | 1611 | 830 | 1056 | 1611 | 1611 | 1056 |
| E/14 B | 3163 | 1878 | 2293 | 2305 | 2511 | 2293 |
| E/15 | 11862 | 17792 | 11862 | 11862 | 11862 | 17792 |
| E/16 | 11862 | 11862 | 11862 | 11862 | 11862 | 11862 |
| E/17 | 49423 | 49423 | 49423 | 49423 | 49423 | 49423 |
| E/18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | O | 0 |
| E/19 | 466 | 466 | 466 | 466 | 466 | 466 |
| E/20 | 292 | 292 | 292 | 292 | 292 | 292 |
| G/01 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/01 | 892 | 1265 | 2637 | 2637 | 1852 | 2637 |
| H/02 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/03 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/04 | 4573 | 4573 | 4573 | 4573 | 4573 | 4573 |
| H/0S | 7328 | 7328 | 7328 | 7328 | 7328 | 7328 |
| H/06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H/07 | 122174 | 122174 | 122174 | 122174 | 122174 | 122174 |
| K/01 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 166 |
| K/02 | 6 (10) | 6 (10) | 6 (10) | 6 (10) | 6 (10) | 6 (10) |
| K/03 | 52 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 |
| K/04 | 56 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 |
| K/05 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| K/06 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| K/07 | 241 | 260 | 241 | 241 | 260 | 241 |
| K/08 | 89 (102) | 91 (118) | 112 (108) | 112 (108) | 112 (108) | 112 (108) |
| K/09 | 11 (8) (*) | 6 (9) (**) | 7 (5) (***) | 7 (5)(***) | 7 (5)(**) | 7 (5) (**) |
| K/10 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 |
| K/11 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| K/12 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 |
| K/13 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| K/14 | 40 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 |
| K/15 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 |
| K/16 | 52 | 323 | 323 | 323 | 323 | 323 |


| $\left.\begin{array}{rl}\text { (*) Informationsnettet }= & 15(9) \\ \text { ("*) Informationsnettet }= & 6(11) \\ \text { ("*) Informationsnettet }= & 9(6)\end{array}\right\} \quad$ (se fodnote (1), bilag I, B, stk. 5). | $\left.\begin{array}{r} \text { (*) } \mathrm{RICA}=15(9) \\ \text { (**) } \mathrm{RICA}=6(11) \\ \text { (**) RICA }=9(6) \end{array}\right\}$ | (voir note de bas de page ( ${ }^{1}$ ), annexe I B point 5 ). |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\left.\begin{array}{rl} \text { (*) } \text { INLB } & =15(9) \\ \left({ }^{* *}\right) \text { INLB } & =6(11) \\ \left({ }^{* *}\right) \text { INLB } & =9(6) \end{array}\right\} \quad \text { (siche Fußnote ( }{ }^{1} \text { ), Anhang I B Abschnirt 5). }$ | $\left.\begin{array}{r} (*) \text { RICA }=15(9) \\ (* *) \text { RICA }=6(11) \\ \left({ }^{* *}\right) \text { RICA }=9(6) \end{array}\right\}$ | (vedi nota a pie di pagina ( ${ }^{1}$ ), allegato I B, punto 5). |
| $\left.\left.\begin{array}{rl} \text { (*) FADN } & =15(9) \\ \left({ }^{* *}\right) \text { FADN } & =6(11) \\ \left({ }^{* * *)}\right. \text { FADN } & =9(6) \end{array}\right\} \quad \text { (see foomote ( }{ }^{( } \text {), Annex I (B) ( } 5\right) \text { ). }$ | $\left.\begin{array}{r} \text { (*) ILB }=15(9) \\ \left({ }^{* *}\right) \text { ILB }=6(11) \\ (* * *) \text { ILB }=9(6) \end{array}\right\}$ | (zic voetnoot ('), bijlage I B, punt 5 ). |


|  | Munster <br> Leinster | Ulster Connacht |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E/01 | 311 | 311 |
| E/02 | 0 | 0 |
| E/03 | 0 | 0 |
| E/04 | 259 | 236 |
| E/05 | 223 | 185 |
| E/06 | 0 | 0 |
| E/07 | 0 | 0 |
| E/08 | 0 | 0 |
| E/09 | 358 | 358 |
| E/10 | 496 | 525 |
| E/11 | 385 | 333 |
| E/12 | 0 | 0 |
| E/13 | 303 | 303 |
| E/14 A | 494 | 494 |
| E/14 B | 1780 | 1780 |
| E/15 | 34181 | 34181 |
| E/16 | 1973 | 1973 |
| E/17 | 0 | 0 |
| E/18 | 0 | 0 |
| E/19 | 0 | 0 |
| E/20 | 0 | 0 |
| G/01 | 0 | 0 |
| H/01 | 1391 | 1391 |
| H/02 | 0 | 0 |
| H/03 | 0 | 0 |
| H/04 | 0 | 0 |
| H/05 | 14724 | 14724 |
| H/06 | 0 | 0 |
| H/07 | 0 | 0 |
| K/01 | 94 | 94 |
| K/02 | 44 | 44 |
| K/03 | 76 | 76 |
| K/04 | 73 | 73 |
| K/05 | 97 | 97 |
| K/06 | 65 | 65 |
| K/07 | 217 | 184 |
| K/08 | 82 | 82 |
| K/09 | 11 | 11 |
| K/10 | 0 | 0 |
| K/11 | 9 | 9 |
| K/12 | 147 | 147 |
| K/13 | 18 | 18 |
| K/14 | 70 | 70 |
| K/15 | 147 | 147 |
| K/16 | 341 | 341 |

## DANMARK

(ERE/UCE/EUA)
©erne Jylland

| 456 | 424 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 0 | 0 |
| 364 | 294 |
| 398 | 333 |
| 377 | 309 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 357 | 278 |
| 323 | 259 |
| 837 | 773 |
| 712 | 527 |
| 712 | 527 |
| 404 | 341 |
| 648 | 648 |
| 3455 | 3455 |
| 48818 | 48818 |
| 4393 | 4393 |
| 61045 | 61045 |
| 225 | 225 |
| 513 | 450 |
| 398 | 333 |
| 75 | 75 |
| 1078 | 1078 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 4393 | 4393 |
| 1078 | 1078 |
| 48818 | 48818 |
| 93 | 93 |
| 78 | 78 |
| 78 | 78 |
| 78 | 78 |
| 78 | 78 |
| 78 | 78 |
| 368 | 368 |
| 83 | 83 |
| 9 | 9 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 112 | 112 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 33 | 33 |
| 116 | 116 |
| 66 | 66 |

1. The SGM set out in A are used in the context of the Community typology for agricultural holdings to determine the type of farming and the size class appropriate to each holding considered.
2. The SGM which are applied to each holding are those for the region in which the holding is situated.
3. The SGM relating to crops are used to multiply the appropriate crop area expressed in hectares.
4. The application of the SGM for fodder crops ( $\mathrm{E} / 12$ : forage roots and tubers, $\mathrm{E} / 18$ : forage plants, $G / 01$ : pasture and meadow) is as follows:
(a) The SGM of fodder crops are normally zero, the variable costs of fodder being deducted when calculating the SGM of grazing livestock.
(b) If there are no grazing livestock on the holding, fodder crops are treated in the same way as other crops. The appropriate SGM given under A is applied.
This provision applies also in the case of Dutch holdings when the ratio between the SGM for fodder crops and the SGM for grazing livestock ( $\mathrm{K} / 01$ to $\mathrm{K} / 10$ ) is higher than 2 and, in the case of French holdings, higher than 1.
(c) For Danish holdings fodder crops are also taken into account when there is a surplus ( ${ }^{1}$ ) or deficit $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ of fodder. In the case of Belgian holdings they are also taken into account, but only when there is a fodder surplus ${ }^{( }{ }^{1}$ ).
(d) For these two countries, the existence of a fodder surplus, or of a fodder deficit in the case of Danish holdings, is determined as follows:

The relationship between grazing livestock and fodder crops is established by weighting the numbers of livestock on each holding according to the weights set out in Table 1 below and the areas of fodder crops by the weights set out in Table 2 below.
The resulting weighted grazing livestock figure is then divided by the weighted figure for the fodder crops; the ratio ( R ) derived from this calculation is then compared with a lower threshold ( ${ }^{3}$ ) and, in the case of Danish holdings, with an upper threshold ( ${ }^{4}$ ). If ( $R$ ) is above the lower threshold and, for Denmark, below the upper threshold, the situation is considered 'normal' and fodder crops are not taken into account when calculating the Standard Gross Margin of the holding. If, on the other hand, ( R ) is below the lower threshold or, for Denmark, is above the upper threshold, there is a surplus or deficit of fodder and the following procedures are applied:

- In the case of a surplus of fodder, only a part of the SGM for all fodder crops is taken into account. This part ( $x$ ) is calculated according to the following formula: $x=\frac{a-R}{a}$ where:
$a=0.5$ in Denmark and 2.5 (national average) in Belgium.
The result is allocated to the different types of farming as indicated in Annex II (B) and added to the SGM for the other enterprises in order to determine the SGM of the holding.

In this it is assumed that fodder crops have been used by the holding's livestock in the following order of priority:

G/01 (pasture and meadow), $\mathrm{E} / 18$ (forage plants), and $\mathrm{E} / 12$ (forage roots and tubers).

[^39]Example (Denmark): If ( R ) is $0 \cdot 4$, the part to be taken into account is:

$$
\frac{0.5-0.4}{0.5}=1 / 5
$$

If the SGM for fodder crops on the holding is: $\mathrm{E} / 12=500, \mathrm{E} / 18=6000, \mathrm{G} / 01=$ 3500 (total $=10000$ ), then $1 / 5$ of 10000 , i.e. 2000 , is added to the SGM of the holding according to the following division: 500 for $\mathrm{E} / 12$ then the balance, i.e. 1500 for $\mathrm{E} / 18$.

- In the case of Danish holdings with a fodder deficit the SGM for each category of grazing livestock on such holdings is reduced according to the following formula:

$$
\frac{R-1.7}{R}(b-c),
$$

where: $b$ is the appropriate SGM given in $A$,
c is the appropriate SGM in Table 3 below.
Example: If for a Danish holding the ratio ( R ) is 3 , the proportion to be taken into account is:

$$
\frac{3-1.7}{3}=0.43
$$

For category K/07 (dairy cows), the normal SGM being 368 and the SGM from Table 3 being 238, the SGM to be applied in the case of this holding for this category of livestock is:

$$
368-0.43(368-238)=312
$$

5. The SGM relating to livestock are used to multiply the appropriate number of animals, expressed in terms of heads (for poultry ( $\mathrm{K} / 14, \mathrm{~K} / 15, \mathrm{~K} / 16$ ) in terms of 100 head) ( ${ }^{1}$ ). Piglets ( $\mathrm{K} / 11$ ) are taken into account only when no breeding sows ( $\mathrm{K} / 12$ ) are on the holding.
6. The SGM given in Table 3 below apply to grazing livestock on Danish and French holdings , which do not produce fodder ( $\mathrm{E} / 12+\mathrm{E} / 18+\mathrm{G} / 01=0$ ) $\left(^{2}\right.$ ).
7. When for a given holding the area of each crop on the one hand and the number of heads for each category of livestock on the other hand have been converted into SGM using the procedure set out above, two operations allow the holding to be classified, i.e.:

- the addition of the SGM for each enterprise in order to obtain the total SGM of the holding, this criterion being used to determine its size,
- the division of each of the SGM for the different principal and/or particular types by the total SGM of the holding in order to determine its type of farming.

[^40]|  | Belgium | Denmark |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| K/01 Equidae | 0.8 | 1690 |
| K/02 Cattle (up to one year) | 0.2 | 365 |
| K/03 Cattle male (one year to two years) | 0.1 | 1460 |
| K/04 Cattle female (one year to two years) | 0.5 | 1460 |
| K/05 Cattle male (two years and over) | 0.3 | 1825 |
| K/06 Heifers (two years and over) |  | 0.9 |
| K/07 Dairy cows |  | $1 \cdot 1$ |
| K/08 Other cows | 0.9 | 1825 |
| K/09 Sheep | 2740 |  |
| K/10 Goats |  | 0.1 |

TABLE 2

## WEIGHTING FOR DIFFERENT TYPES OF FODDER CROPS

|  | Belgium | Denmark |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| E/12 Forage roors and tubers | $\ddots$ | 1 |
| E/18 Forage plants | 1 | 8800 |
| G/01 Permanent pasture and meadow |  | 6740 |

TABLE 3

## STANDARD GROSS MARGINS FOR GRAZING LIVESTOCK TO BE APPLIED WHEN NO FODDER IS GROWN ON THE HOLDING



## CLASSIFICATION OF AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS BY TYPE OF FARMING

## A. GENERAL SCHEME



[^41](**) Heading 217 'Horticulture, various' is subdivided as follows if specifically required:

[^42]
## Principal types

Code Heading

## Particular types

Code Heading
Pigs and poultry $\left\{\begin{array}{llll}51 & \text { Pigs } \\ 52 & \text { Pigs and poultry, other }\end{array}\right.$
Mixed cropping $\left\{\begin{array}{lll}61 & \begin{array}{ll}\text { Horticulture and permanent } \\ \text { crops }\end{array} & \begin{array}{ll}611 & \text { Horticulture and permanent crops }\end{array} \\ 62 & \text { Mixed cropping, other }\end{array}\right.$

|  | 71 Partially dominant livestock | Partially dominant dairying <br> Partially dominant grazing livestock other than dairying |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mixed livestock | 72 Mixed livestock, other | Pigs and poultry and dairying <br> Pigs and poultry and grazing livestock other than dairying <br> Partially dominant pigs and poultry |



## B. DEFINITION OF TYPES

The types of farming are defined by two features:
(a) the composition of the headings concerned; these headings relate to the list of characteristics surveyed in the 1975 structure survey; they are indicated by using the codes in the Annex to Directive $75 / 108 /$ EEC $\left({ }^{(1)}\left({ }^{2}\right)\right.$;
(b) the thresholds determine the class limits; unless otherwise indicated, these thresholds are expressed as fractions of the total SGM of the holding ( $1 / 10,1 / 4,1 / 3,2 / 3$ ).

Holdings are considered to belong to:

- a 'bipolar' category where the activities corresponding to each of two types, of two groupings of types or of a type and a grouping of types contribute between one and two thirds of the total SGM of the holding,
- a 'partially dominant' category where the activities corresponding to one of the following poles - field crops, horticulture, permanent crops, grazing livestock, or pigs and poultry account for between one and two thirds of the total SGM of the holding, the other such poles accounting for at most one third.

| Code | Heading | Composition and SGM thresholds |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 1. Principal types |
| 11 | Cereals | $(\mathrm{E} / 01+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04+\mathrm{E} / 05+\mathrm{E} / 06+\mathrm{E} / 07+\mathrm{E} / 08)>2 / 3$ |
| 12 | Field crops, other | $(\mathrm{E} / 01+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04+\mathrm{E} / 05+\mathrm{E} / 06+\mathrm{E} / 07+\mathrm{E} / 08+\mathrm{E} / 09+$ $\mathrm{E} / 10+\mathrm{E} / 11+\mathrm{E} / 12+\mathrm{E} / 13+\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{E} / 18+\mathrm{E} / 19+\mathrm{E} / 20)>2 / 3 ;$ $(\mathrm{E} / 01+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04+\mathrm{E} / 05+\mathrm{E} / 06+\mathrm{E} / 07+\mathrm{E} / 08) \leq 2 / 3$ |
| 21 | Horticulture | $(\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{~b}+\mathrm{E} / 15+\mathrm{E} / 16+\mathrm{E} / 17)>2 / 3$ |
| 31 | Vineyards | $\mathrm{H} / 04>2 / 3$ |
| 32 | Fruit/permanent crops, other | $\underset{\leq 2 / 3}{(\mathrm{H} / 01}+\mathrm{H} / 02+\mathrm{H} / 03+\mathrm{H} / 04+\mathrm{H} / 05+\mathrm{H} / 06+\mathrm{H} / 07)>2 / 3 ; \mathrm{H} / 04$ |
| 41 | Cattle, dairying | $\begin{aligned} & (\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07)>2 / 3 ; \mathrm{K} / 07>2 / 3(\mathrm{~K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 06 \\ & +\mathrm{K} / 07) \end{aligned}$ |
| 42 | Cattle, rearing/fattening | $(\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 03+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 05+\mathrm{K} / 0 \dot{6}+\mathrm{K} / 07+\mathrm{K} / 08)>2 / 3 ; \mathrm{K} / 07 \leq 1 / 10$ |
| 43 | Cattle, mixed | $(\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 03+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 05+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07+\mathrm{K} / 08)>2 / 3 ; \mathrm{K} / 07>1 / 10$ <br> excluding holdings in class 41 |
| 44 | Grazing livestock, other | $\begin{aligned} & (\mathrm{G} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 03+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 05+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07+\mathrm{K} / 08 \\ & +\mathrm{K} / 09+\mathrm{K} / 10)>2 / 3 ;(\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 03+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 05+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07 \\ & +\mathrm{K} / 08) \leq 2 / 3 \end{aligned}$ |
| 51 | Pigs | $(\mathrm{K} / 11+\mathrm{K} / 12+\mathrm{K} / 13)>2 / 3$ |
| 52 | Pigs and poultry, other | $\begin{aligned} & (\mathrm{K} / 11+\mathrm{K} / 12+\mathrm{K} / 13+\mathrm{K} / 14+\mathrm{K} / 15+\mathrm{K} / 16)>2 / 3 ;(\mathrm{K} / 11+\mathrm{K} / 12+ \\ & \mathrm{K} / 13) \leq 2 / 3 \end{aligned}$ |
| 61 | Horticulture and permanent crops | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bipolar: } 1 / 3<(\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{~b}+\mathrm{E} / 15+\mathrm{E} / 16+\mathrm{E} / 17) \leq 2 / 3 ; 1 / 3<(\mathrm{H} / 01+ \\ & \mathrm{H} / 02+\mathrm{H} / 03+\mathrm{H} / 04+\mathrm{H} / 05+\mathrm{H} / 06+\mathrm{H} / 07) \leq 2 / 3 \end{aligned}$ |
| 62 | Mixed cropping, other | Bipolars: $1 / 3<(\mathrm{E} / 01+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04+\mathrm{E} / 05+\mathrm{E} / 06+\mathrm{E} / 07+$ $\mathrm{E} / 08+\mathrm{E} / 09+\mathrm{E} / 10+\mathrm{E} / 11+\mathrm{E} / 12+\mathrm{E} / 13+\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{E} / 18+\mathrm{E} / 19$ $+\mathrm{E} / 20) \leq 2 / 3 ; 1 / 3<(\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{~b}+\mathrm{E} / 15+\mathrm{E} / 16+\mathrm{E} / 17)$ or $(\mathrm{H} / 01+\mathrm{H} / 02+$ $\mathrm{H} / 03+\mathrm{H} / 04+\mathrm{H} / 05+\mathrm{H} / 06+\mathrm{H} / 07 \mathrm{l}) \leq 2 / 3$ |

[^43]| Code Heading | Composition and SGM thresholds |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & 62 \\ & (\text { cont'd) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Partially dominant: } 1 / 3<(\mathrm{E} / 01+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04+\mathrm{E} / 05+\mathrm{E} / 06 \\ & +\mathrm{E} / 07+\mathrm{E} / 08+\mathrm{E} / 09+\mathrm{E} / 10+\mathrm{E} / 11+\mathrm{E} / 12+\mathrm{E} / 13+\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{E} / 18 \\ & +\mathrm{E} / 19+\mathrm{E} / 20) \text { or }(\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{~b}+\mathrm{E} / 15+\mathrm{E} / 16+\mathrm{E} / 17) \text { or }(\mathrm{H} / 01+\mathrm{H} / 02+ \\ & \mathrm{H} / 03+\mathrm{H} / 04+\mathrm{H} / 05+\mathrm{H} / 06+\mathrm{H} / 07) \leq 2 / 3 ; \text { no other pole }>1 / 3 \end{aligned}$ |
| 71 Partially dominant grazing livestock | $\begin{aligned} & 1 / 3<(\mathrm{G} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 03+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 05+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07+ \\ & \mathrm{K} / 08+\mathrm{K} / 09+\mathrm{K} / 10) \leq 2 / 3 ; \text { no other pole }>1 / 3 \end{aligned}$ |
| 72 Mixed livestock, other | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bipolar: } 1 / 3<(\mathrm{G} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 03+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 05+\mathrm{K} / 06+ \\ & \mathrm{K} / 07+\mathrm{K} / 08+\mathrm{K} / 09+\mathrm{K} / 10) \leq 2 / 3 ; 1 / 3<(\mathrm{K} / 11+\mathrm{K} / 12+\mathrm{K} / 13+ \\ & \mathrm{K} / 14+\mathrm{K} / 15+\mathrm{K} / 16) \leq 2 / 3 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Partially dominant: $1 / 3<(\mathrm{K} / 11+\mathrm{K} / 12+\mathrm{K} / 13+\mathrm{K} / 14+\mathrm{K} / 15+\mathrm{K} / 16)$ $\leq 2 / 3$; no other pole $>1 / 3$ |
| 81 Field crops and grazing livestock | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bipolar: } 1 / 3<(\mathrm{E} / 01+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04+\mathrm{E} / 05+\mathrm{E} / 06+\mathrm{E} / 07+ \\ & \mathrm{E} / 08+\mathrm{E} / 09+\mathrm{E} / 10+\mathrm{E} / 11+\mathrm{E} / 12+\mathrm{E} / 13+\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{E} / 18+\mathrm{E} / 19 \\ & +\mathrm{E} / 20) \leq 2 / 3 ; 1 / 3<(\mathrm{G} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 03+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 05+ \\ & \mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07+\mathrm{K} / 08+\mathrm{K} / 09+\mathrm{K} / 10) \leq 2 / 3 \end{aligned}$ |

82 Crops - livestock, other
All types of holdings not covered above

## 2. Particular types

111 Cereals, excluding rice
112 Rice
113 Cereals, including rice

121 Roots
122 Cereals and roots

123 Field crops, various (*)

211 Market garden vegetables, open air
212 Market garden vegetables, under glass

213 Market garden vegetables, open air/under glass

214 Flowers, open air

215 Flowers, under glass
216 Flowers, open air/under glass
217 Horticulture, various (**)

[^44]311 Quality wine (***)
312 Table wine (***)
313 Table grapes (***)
314 Vineyards, mixed (***)

321 Fruit, excluding citrus
322 Citrus
323 Olives
324 Permanent crops, various

411 Specialized dairying
412 Dairying, other

421 Cattle, rearing/fattening, suckling

422 Cattle, rearing/fattening, other

431 Dairying with cattle rearing/. fattening
432 Cattle rearing/fattening with dairying
441 Sheep
442 Cattle and sheep

443 Grazing livestock, various

511 Pigs, rearing
512 Pigs, fattening
513 Pigs, mixed
521 Laying hens
522 Table fowl
523 Pigs and poultry, combined

524 Pigs and poultry, various

611 Horticulture and permanent crops

621 Field crops and horticulture

622 Field crops and vineyards

H/04/a>2/3
H/04/b $>2 / 3$
H/04/c>2/3
$(\mathrm{H} / 04 / \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{H} / 04 / \mathrm{b}+\mathrm{H} / 04 / \mathrm{c})>2 / 3 ; \mathrm{H} / 04 / \mathrm{a} \leq 2 / 3 ; \mathrm{H} / 04 / \mathrm{b} \leq 2 / 3$; $\mathrm{H} / 04 / \mathrm{c} \leq 2 / 3$
$H / 01>2 / 3$
$\mathrm{H} / 02>2 / 3$
$\mathrm{H} / 03>2 / 3$
$(\mathrm{H} / 01+\mathrm{H} / 02+\mathrm{H} / 03+\mathrm{H} / 04+\mathrm{H} / 05+\mathrm{H} / 06+\mathrm{H} / 07)>2 / 3 ; \mathrm{H} / 01$ $\leq 2 / 3$; H/02 $\leq 2 / 3$; H/03 $\leq 2 / 3$; H/04 $\leq 2 / 3$
$\mathrm{K} / 07>2 / 3$
$(K / 02+K / 04+K / 06+K / 07)>2 / 3 ; K / 07 \leq 2 / 3 ; K / 07>2 / 3(K / 02+$
$K / 04+K / 06+K / 07)$
$(K / 02+K / 03+K / 04+K / 05+K / 06+K / 07+K / 08)>2 / 3 ; K / 07 \leq$ $1 / 10 ; K / 08>1 / 3$
$(\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 03+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 05+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07+\mathrm{K} / 08)^{\prime}>2 / 3 ; \mathrm{K} / 07 \leq$ $1 / 10 ; K / 08 \leq 1 / 3$
$(K / 02+K / 03+K / 04+K / 05+K / 06+K / 07+K / 08)>2 / 3 ; K / 07>$ $1 / 4$; excluding holdings in class 41
$(\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 03+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 05+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07+\mathrm{K} / 08)>2 / 3 ; 1 / 10<$
$K / 07 \leq 1 / 4$
K/09 > 2/3
Bipolar: $1 / 3<(\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 03+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 05+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07+\mathrm{K} / 08)$ $\leq 2 / 3 ; 1 / 3<K / 09 \leq 2 / 3$
$(\mathrm{G} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 03+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 05+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07+\mathrm{K} / 08$ $+K / 09+K / 10)>2 / 3$; excluding holdings in classes $41,42,43,441$ and 442
$K / 12>2 / 3$
$(K / 11+K / 13)>2 / 3$
$(K / 11+K / 12+K / 13)>2 / 3 ; K / 12 \leq 2 / 3 ;(K / 11+K / 13) \leq 2 / 3$
$K / 15>2 / 3$
$K / 14+K / 16>2 / 3$
Bipolar: $1 / 3<(\mathrm{K} / 11+\mathrm{K} / 12+\mathrm{K} / 13) \leq 2 / 3 ; 1 / 3<(\mathrm{K} / 14+\mathrm{K} / 15+\mathrm{K} / 16)$ $\leq 2 / 3$
$(\mathrm{K} / 11+\mathrm{K} / 12+\mathrm{K} / 13+\mathrm{K} / 14+\mathrm{K} / 15+\mathrm{K} / 16)>2 / 3$; excluding holdings in classes $51,521,522$ and 523

Bipolar: $1 / 3<(E / 14 b+E / 15+E / 16+E / 17) \leq 2 / 3 ; 1 / 3<(H / 01+$
$\mathrm{H} / 02+\mathrm{H} / 03+\mathrm{H} / 04+\mathrm{H} / 05+\mathrm{H} / 06+\mathrm{H} / 07 \mathrm{C} \leq 2 / 3$
Bipolar: $1 / 3<(\mathrm{E} / 01+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04+\mathrm{E} / 05+\mathrm{E} / 06+\mathrm{E} / 07+$ $\mathrm{E} / 08+\mathrm{E} / 09+\mathrm{E} / 10+\mathrm{E} / 11+\mathrm{E} / 12+\mathrm{E} / 13+\mathrm{E} / 142+\mathrm{E} / 18+\mathrm{E} / 19$ $+\mathrm{E} / 20) \leq 2 / 3 ; 1 / 3<(\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{~b}+\mathrm{E} / 15+\mathrm{E} / 16+\mathrm{E} / 17) \leq 2 / 3$

Bipolar: $1 / 3<(\mathrm{E} / 01+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04+\mathrm{E} / 05+\mathrm{E} / 06+\mathrm{E} / 07+$
$\mathrm{E} / 08+\mathrm{E} / 09+\mathrm{E} / 10+\mathrm{E} / 11+\mathrm{E} / 12+\mathrm{E} / 13+\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{E} / 18+\mathrm{E} / 19+$ $\mathrm{E} / 20) \leq 2 / 3 ; 1 / 3<\mathrm{H} / 04 \leq 2 / 3$

[^45]Code Heading Composition and SGM thresholds

623 Field crops and fruit/permanent crops, other

624 Partially dominant field crops

625 Partially dominant horticulture or permanent crops

711 Partially dominant dairying

712 Partially dominant grazing livestock other than dairying

721 Pigs and poultry and dairying

722 Pigs and poultry and grazing livestock other than dairying

723 Partially dominant pigs and poultry

811 Field crops with dairying

812 Dairying with field crops

813 Field crops with grazing livestock other than dairying

814 Grazing livestock other than dairying with field crops

821 Field crops and pigs and poultry

822 Crops - livestock, various

Bipolar: $1 / 3<(\mathrm{E} / 01+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04+\mathrm{E} / 05+\mathrm{E} / 06+\mathrm{E} / 07+$ $\mathrm{E} / 08+\mathrm{E} / 09+\mathrm{E} / 10+\mathrm{E} / 11+\mathrm{E} / 12+\mathrm{E} / 13+\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{E} / 18+\mathrm{E} / 19+$ $\mathrm{E} / 20) \leq 2 / 3 ; 1 / 3<(\mathrm{H} / 01+\mathrm{H} / 02+\mathrm{H} / 03+\mathrm{H} / 04+\mathrm{H} / 05+\mathrm{H} / 06+$ $H / 07) \leq 2 / 3 ; H / 04 \leq 1 / 3$
$1 / 3<(\mathrm{E} / 01+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04+\mathrm{E} / 05+\mathrm{E} / 06+\mathrm{E} / 07+\mathrm{E} / 08+$
$\mathrm{E} / 09+\mathrm{E} / 10+\mathrm{E} / 11+\mathrm{E} / 12+\mathrm{E} / 13+\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{E} / 18+\mathrm{E} / 19+\mathrm{E} / 20)$ $\leq 2 / 3$; no other pole $>1 / 3$
$1 / 3<(\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{~b}+\mathrm{E} / 15+\mathrm{E} / 16+\mathrm{E} / 17)$ or $(\mathrm{H} / 01+\mathrm{H} / 02+\mathrm{H} / 03+\mathrm{H} / 04$ $+\mathrm{H} / 05+\mathrm{H} / 06+\mathrm{H} / 07 \mathrm{~F} \leq 2 / 3$; no other pole $>1 / 3$
$1 / 3<(\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07) \leq 2 / 3 ; \mathrm{K} / 07>2 / 3(\mathrm{~K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 04$ $+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07) ;(\mathrm{G} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 03+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 05+\mathrm{K} / 06$ $+\mathrm{K} / 07+\mathrm{K} / 08+\mathrm{K} / 09+\mathrm{K} / 10) \leq 2 / 3$; no other pole $>1 / 3$
$1 / 3<(\mathrm{G} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 03+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 05+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07+$ $\mathrm{K} / 08+\mathrm{K} / 09+\mathrm{K} / 10) \leq 2 / 3$; excluding holdings in class 711 ; no other pole $>1 / 3$
Bipolar: $1 / 3<(\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07) \leq 2 / 3 ; \mathrm{K} / 07>2 / 3(\mathrm{~K} / 02$ $+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07) ; 1 / 3<(\mathrm{K} / 11+\mathrm{K} / 12+\mathrm{K} / 13+\mathrm{K} / 14+\mathrm{K} / 15$ $+K / 16) \leq 2 / 3$

Bipolar: $1 / 3<(\mathrm{G} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 03+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 05+\mathrm{K} / 06+$ $\mathrm{K} / 07+\mathrm{K} / 08+\mathrm{K} / 09+\mathrm{K} / 10) \leq 2 / 3 ; 1 / 3<(\mathrm{K} / 11+\mathrm{K} / 12+\mathrm{K} / 13+$ $K / 14+K / 15+K / 16) \leq 2 / 3$; excluding holdings in class 721
$1 / 3<(K / 11+K / 12+K / 13+K / 14+K / 15+K / 16) \leq 2 / 3$; no other pole $>1 / 3$

Bipolar: $1 / 3<(\mathrm{E} / 01+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04+\mathrm{E} / 05+\mathrm{E} / 06+\mathrm{E} / 07+$
$\mathrm{E} / 08+\mathrm{E} / 09+\mathrm{E} / 10+\mathrm{E} / 11+\mathrm{E} / 12+\mathrm{E} / 13+\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{E} / 18+\mathrm{E} / 19+$ $\mathrm{E} / 20) \leq 2 / 3 ; 1 / 3<(\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07) \leq 2 / 3 ; \mathrm{K} / 07>2 / 3$
$(\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07) ;(\mathrm{E} / 01+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04+\mathrm{E} / 05+$ $\mathrm{E} / 06+\mathrm{E} / 07+\mathrm{E} / 08+\mathrm{E} / 09+\mathrm{E} / 10+\mathrm{E} / 11+\mathrm{E} / 12+\mathrm{E} / 13+\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{a}+$ $\mathrm{E} / 18+\mathrm{E} / 19+\mathrm{E} / 20)>(\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07)$

Bipolar: $1 / 3<(\mathrm{E} / 01+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04+\mathrm{E} / 05+\mathrm{E} / 06+\mathrm{E} / 07+$ $\mathrm{E} / 08+\mathrm{E} / 09+\mathrm{E} / 10+\mathrm{E} / 11+\mathrm{E} / 12+\mathrm{E} / 13+\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{E} / 18+\mathrm{E} / 19$ $+\mathrm{E} / 20) \leq 2 / 3 ; 1 / 3<(\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07) \leq 2 / 3 ; \mathrm{K} / 07>$ $2 / 3(\mathrm{~K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07) ;(\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07) \geq$ $(\mathrm{E} / 01+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04+\mathrm{E} / 05+\mathrm{E} / 06+\mathrm{E} / 07+\mathrm{E} / 08+\mathrm{E} / 09+$ $\mathrm{E} / 10+\mathrm{E} / 11+\mathrm{E} / 12+\mathrm{E} / 13+\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathbf{a}+\mathrm{E} / 18+\mathrm{E} / 19+\mathrm{E} / 20)$

Bipolar: $1 / 3<(\mathrm{E} / 01+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04+\mathrm{E} / 05+\mathrm{E} / 06+\mathrm{E} / 07+$ $\mathrm{E} / 08+\mathrm{E} / 09+\mathrm{E} / 10+\mathrm{E} / 11+\mathrm{E} / 12+\mathrm{E} / 13+\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{E} / 18+\mathrm{E} / 19+$ $\mathrm{E} / 20) \leq 2 / 3 ; 1 / 3<(\mathrm{G} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 03+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 05+\mathrm{K} / 06$ $+\mathrm{K} / 07+\mathrm{K} / 08+\mathrm{K} / 09+\mathrm{K} / 10) \leq 2 / 3 ;(\mathrm{E} / 01+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04$ $+\mathrm{E} / 05+\mathrm{E} / 06+\mathrm{E} / 07+\mathrm{E} / 08+\mathrm{E} / 09+\mathrm{E} / 10+\mathrm{E} / 11+\mathrm{E} / 12+\mathrm{E} / 13$ $+\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{E} / 18+\mathrm{E} / 19+\mathrm{E} / 20)>(\mathrm{G} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / \mathrm{C} 3+$ $\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 05+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07+\mathrm{K} / 08+\mathrm{K} / 09+\mathrm{K} / 10$ ) ; excluding holdings in classes 811 and 812
Bipoblar: $1 / 3<(\mathrm{E} / 01+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04+\mathrm{E} / 05+\mathrm{E} / 06+\mathrm{E} / 07+$ $\mathrm{E} / 08+\mathrm{E} / 09+\mathrm{E} / 10+\mathrm{E} / 11+\mathrm{E} / 12+\mathrm{E} / 13+\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{E} / 18+\mathrm{E} / 19+$ $\mathrm{E} / 20) \leq 2 / 3 ; 1 / 3<(\mathrm{G} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 02+\mathrm{K} / 03+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 05+$ $\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07+\mathrm{K} / 08+\mathrm{K} / 09+\mathrm{K} / 10) \leq 2 / 3 ;(\mathrm{G} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 01+\mathrm{K} / 02+$ $\mathrm{K} / 03+\mathrm{K} / 04+\mathrm{K} / 05+\mathrm{K} / 06+\mathrm{K} / 07+\mathrm{K} / 08+\mathrm{K} / 09+\mathrm{K} / 10) \geq(\mathrm{E} / 01$ $+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04+\mathrm{E} / 05+\mathrm{E} / 06+\mathrm{E} / 07+\mathrm{E} / 08+\mathrm{E} / 09+\mathrm{E} / 10$ $+E / 11+E / 12+E / 13+E / 14 a+E / 18+E / 19+E / 20$ ); excluding holdings in classes 811 and 812

Bipolar: $1 / 3<(\mathrm{E} / 01+\mathrm{E} / 02+\mathrm{E} / 03+\mathrm{E} / 04+\mathrm{E} / 05+\mathrm{E} / 06+\mathrm{E} / 07+$ $\mathrm{E} / 08+\mathrm{E} / 09+\mathrm{E} / 10+\mathrm{E} / 11+\mathrm{E} / 12+\mathrm{E} / 13+\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{E} / 18+\mathrm{E} / 19$ $+\mathrm{E} / 20) \leq 2 / 3 ; 1 / 3<(\mathrm{K} / 11+\mathrm{K} / 12+\mathrm{K} / 13+\mathrm{K} / 14+\mathrm{K} / 15+\mathrm{K} / 16)$ $\leq 2 / 3$

All types of holdings not covered above

## C. CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN THE HEADINGS OF THE LIST OF CHARACTERISTICS OF THE 1975 STRUCTURE SURVEY AND THE FADN FARM RETURN

The following table gives opposite each heading of the list of characteristics of the 1975 farm structure survey the equivalent headings of the EEC farm return of the FADN (1966 and 1978 versions) for use when applying the typology.

Equivalent headings for the application of SGM

| List of characteristics, <br> structure survey, 1975 <br> (Directive 75/108/EEC) | Farm accountancy data network |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | Current farm return <br> (Regulation No 118/66/EEC) | New farm return <br> (Regulation (EEC) No 2237/77) |

I. Crops

| E/01 Common wheat and spelt | 111. Common wheat and spelt | 120. Common wheat and spelt |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| E/02 Durum wheat | 112. Durum whear |  |
| E/03 Rye | 113. Rye |  |
| E/04 Barley | 114. Barley |  |
| E/05 Oats | 115. Oats <br> 116. Mixed corn | 122. Rye |
| E/06 Grain maize | 117. Maize |  |
| E/07 Rice | 118. Rice | 124. Oats <br> 125. Summer cereal mixes |
| E/08 Other cereals | 121. Dry pulses cereals | 126. Grain maize |
| E/09 Dried vegetables | 131. Potatoes |  |
| E/10 Potatoes | 132. Sugar beet |  |
| E/11 Sugar beet | 132. Other cereals |  |
| E/12 Forage roors and rubers pulses |  |  |


| E/13 Industrial plants (cont'd) | 153. Roasting chicory <br> 154. Medicinal plants, aromatics and spices; mustard, caraway, canary-seed, saffron, sweet sorghum, broom millet |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E/14a Fresh vegetables, melons, strawberries: open field | 200.1. Horticultural crops: field scale crop; except classes 211, 212 and 213 | 136. Field scale fresh vegetables, melons and strawberries grown in the open |
| E/14b Fresh vegetables, melons, strawberries: market gardening | 200.2. Horticultural crops: intensive outdoor horticultural crop; except classes 211, 212 and 213 | 137. Fresh vegetables, melons and strawberries grown in market gardens in the open |
| E/15 Fresh vegetables, melons, strawberries: under glass | 200.3. Horticultural crops: glasshouse crop; except classes 211, 212 and 213 | 138. Fresh vegetables, melons and strawberries under glass |
| E/16 Flowers and ornamental plants (excluding seedlings): outdoor | 211.2. Flower bulbs and tubers: outdoor <br> 212.2. Flowers and ornamental plants: outdoor | 140. Flowers and ornamental plants grown in the open (excluding nurseries) |
| E/17 Flowers and ornamental plants (excluding seedlings): under glass | 211.3. Flower bulbs and tubers: $\therefore$ under glass <br> 212.3. Flowers and ornamental plants: under glass | 141. Flowers and ornamental plants grown under glass |
| E/18 Forage plants | Forage crops on arable land (including row crops) | 145. Other fodder plants <br> 147. Temporary grass |
| E/19 Horticultural seeds and other arable land seeds or plants | 155. Seed crops <br> 213. Vegetable and flower seeds | 142. Grass seeds <br> 143. Other seeds |
| E/20 Other arable land crops | 156. Other arable crops | 148. Other arable crops not included in headings 120 to 147 |
| G/01 Pasture and meadow including moutain pastures | Permanent pasture | 150. Meadows and permanent pastures <br> 151. Rough grazing |
| H/01 Fruit and berry plantations | Fruit crops: 300.1 to 322.1 and 329.1 to 399.1 | 152. Fruit and berry orchards |
| H/02 Citrus plantations | 323.1. Oranges <br> 324.1. Tangerines and mandarins <br> 325.1. Lemons <br> 326.1. Citrons, cumquats <br> 327.1. Limes <br> 328.1. Bergamots | 153. Citrus fruit orchards |
| H/03 Olive plantations | 501. Olives for eating <br> 502. Olives for production of oil | 154. Olive groves |
| H/04 Vineyards | 401.1. Table grapes <br> 402.1. Wine grapes | 155. Vines |


| H/05 Nurseries | 403.1. Vine nursery products and <br> root stock <br> 601. <br> Nursery products, other <br> than vine nursery products | 157. Nurseries |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| H/06 Other permanent crops | 602.Osier, rushes, bamboos <br> 603. Poplars <br> 699. Other permanent crops <br> H/07 Permanent crops under glass301.3. to 403.3. Fruit crops and <br> vine products under glass | 158. Other permanent crops |

## II. Livestock

| K/01 Equidae | F/1 Draught horses <br> F/2 Other horses, under two years old <br> F/3 Other horses, two years old and over <br> F/4 Mules, hinnies <br> F/5 Asses | 22. Equines (all ages) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| K/02 Bovine aq̧imals, under one year old | F/6 Cattle for fattening, under one year old <br> F/7 Cattle for breeding, under one year old | 23. Calves for fattening <br> 24. Other cattle, under one year old <br> 33. Buffaloes, under one year old |
| K/03 Male bovine animals, over one but under two years old | F/8 Cattle for fattening, over one but under two years old | 25. Male cattle, over one but under two years old <br> 34. Buffaloes, over one but under two years old |
| K/04 Female bovine animals, over one but under two years old | F/9 Cattle for breeding, over one but under two years old | 26. Female cattle, over one bu under two years old <br> 35. Female buffaloes, over one but under two years old |
| K/05 Male bovine animals, two years old and over | F/14 Cattle for work only, two years old and over <br> F/15 Cattle for fattening, two years old and over <br> F/16 Bulls for service, two years old and over | 27. Male cattle, two years old and over <br> 36. Buffaloes, two years old and over |
| K/06 Heifers, two years old and over | F/10 Heifers, two years old and over | 28. Breeding heifers <br> 29. Heifers for fattening <br> 37. Female buffaloes, two years old and over, not having calved |
| K/07 Dairy cows | F/11 Cows, exclusively for milking | 30. Dairy cows <br> 31. Cull dairy cows <br> 38. Female buffaloes, having calved |


| K/08 Other cows | F/12 Nurse cows <br> F/13 Milk and draught cows | 32. Other cows: <br> 1. female bovine animals, having calved (including those less than two years old) which are kept exclusively or principally for production of calves <br> 2. cows for work <br> 3. cull cows <br> 39. Other female buffaloes, two years old and over |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| . | F/17 Buffaloes |  |
| K/09 Sheep (all ages) | F/18 Sheep, under one year old F/19 Sheep, one year old and over | 40. Ewes <br> 41. Other sheep |
| K/10 Goats (all ages) | F/20 Goats, under one year old F/21 Goats, one year old and over | 42. Goats (all ages) |
| K/11 Piglets | F/22 Piglets | 43. Piglets |
| K/12 Breeding sows | F/25 Sows and gilts | 44. Breeding sows |
| K/13 Other pigs | F/23 Store pigs F/24 Pigs for fattening F/26 Boars | 45. Pigs for fattening <br> 46. Other pigs |
| K/14 Broilers | F/29 Table fowls | 47. Table chickens |
| K/15 Laying hens | F/27 Chicks, cockerels and pullets F/28 Hens and cocks | 48. Laying hens |
| K/16 Other poultry | F/30 Other poultry | 49. Other poultry |
|  |  | 50. Other animals |

## CLASSIFICATION OF AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS BY SIZE

1. The agricultural holding's size is expressed in terms of European size units (ESU).

One ESU corresponds to 1000 EUA (average value 1972 to 1974) of standard gross margin.
2. The holdings are classified by the following size classes:
less than 2 ESU
from 2 to less than 4 ESU
from 4 to less than 8 ESU
from 8 to less than 16 ESU
from 16 to less than 40 ESU
equal to or greater than 40 ESU

## Classification of Eurostat publications

1. General statistics (grey covers)
2. General statistics
3. Regional general statistics
4. Third-country statistics
5. Industry and services (blue covers)
6. Industry, general
7. Energy
8. Iron and stee
9. Transport and services
10. Agriculture, forestry and fisheries (green covers)
11. Agriculture, general
. Agriculture, production and balances
. Agriculture prices
. Agriculture, accounts
12. Agriculture, structure
13. Forestry
14. Fisheries
15. Foreign trade (red covers)
16. Nomenclature
17. Community trade, general
18. Trade with developing countries
19. Miscellaneous (brown covers)
20. Miscellaneous statistics
. Miscellaneous information

## European Communities - Commission

Community survey on the structure of agricultural holdings 1979/1980
Volume I: Introduction and methodological basis
Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities
1984 - 152 pp. - $21 \times 29.7$ cm
Agriculture, forestry and fisheries (green cover)
DA, DE, GR, EN, FR, IT, NL
ISBN 92-825-4096-0
Catalogue number: CA- 38-83-273-EN-C
Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg:
ECU 7.62 BFR $350 \quad$ IRL $5.60 \quad$ UKL $4.40 \quad$ USD 7

Results of the Community survey (1979/80) on the structure of agricultural holdings. The publication is divided into several volumes:

Volume I: Introduction and methodological basis
Volume II: Main results by Member State and region (not yet published)
Volume III: Inventory of results by size class of holding (not yet published)
Volume IV: Frequency distribution of selected results (not yet published)
Other volumes with results by type of farming and economic size of holding (Community typology for agricultural holdings) are foreseen.

Salg og abonnement • Verkauf und Abonnement • ПwAŕjeis kal ouvopopes • Sales and subscriptions Vente et abonnements - Vendita e abbonamenti - Verkoop en abonnementen


Telex 412885 LIMO

## FRANCE

Service de vente en France des publications des Communautés européennes
Journal officiel
26, rue Desaix
75732 Paris Cedex 15
Tél. (1) 5786139

## IRELAND

Government Publications Sales Office
Sun Alliance House
Molesworth Street
Dublin 2
Tel. 710309
or by post
Stationery Office
St Martin's House
Waterloo Road
Dublin 4
Tel. 789644
ITALIA

## Licosa Spa

Via Lamarmora, 45
Casella postale 552
50121 Firenze
Tel. 579751
Telex 570466 LICOSA I
CCP 343509
Subagente:
Libreria scientifica Lucio de Biasio - AEIOU
Via Meravigli, 16
20123 Milano
Tel. 807679

GRAND-DUCHÉ DE LUXEMBOURG
Office des publications officielles
des Communautés européennes
5, rue du Commerce
L-2985 Luxembourg
Tél. 490081 - 490191
Télex PUBLOF - Lu 1322
CCP 19190-31
CC bancaire BIL 8-109/6003/200

## NEDERLAND

Staatsdrukkerij- en uitgeverijbedrijf
Christoffel Plantijnstraat
Postbus 20014
2500 EA 's-Gravenhage
Tel. (070) 789911

## UNITED KINGDOM

## HM Stationery Office

HMSO Publications Centre
51 Nine Elms Lane
London SW8 5DR
Tel. 01-211 3935

## Sub-agent:

Alan Armstrong \& Associates
European Bookshop
London Business School
Sussex Place
London NW1 4SA
Tel. 01-723 3902

## ESPAÑA

Mundi-Prensa Libros, S.A.
Castello 37
Madrid 1
Tel. (91) 2754655
Telex 49370-MPLI-E

## PORTUGAL

Livraria Bertrand, s.a.r.I.
Rua João de Deus
Venda Nova
Amadora
Tél. 974571
Telex 12709-LITRAN-P

## SCHWEIZ/SUISSE / SVIZZERA

## Librairie Payot

6, rue Grenus
1211 Genève
Tél. 318950
CCP 12-236

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

European Community Information
Service
2100 M Street, NW
Suite 707
Washington, DC 20037
Tel. (202) 8629500

## CANADA

Renouf Publishing Co., Ltd
2182 St Catherine Street West
Montreal
Quebec H3H 1M7
Tel. (514) 9373519

## JAPAN

Kinokuniya Company Ltd
17-7 Shinjuku 3-Chome
Shiniuku-ku
Tokyo 160-91
Tel. (03) 3540131

KONTORET FOR DE EUROPAEISKE FÆELLESSKABERS OFFICIELLE PUBLIKATIONER
AMT FÜR AMTLIGHE VERÖFFENTLICHUNGEN DER EUROPÄISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN YПHPE $I A$ EПIIHM $\Omega N$ EK $\triangle O \Sigma E \Omega N$ T $\Omega N$ EYP $\Omega$ ПAÏK $\Omega N$ KOINOTHT $\Omega N$ OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES OFFICE DES PUBLICATIONS OFFICIELLES DES COMMUNAUTÉS EUROPÉENNES UFFIGIO DELLE PUBBLICAZIONI UFFICIALI DELLE COMUNITȦ EUROPEE BUREAU VOOR OFFICIËLE PUBLIKATIES DER EUROPESE GEMEENSCHAPPEN

## ISBN 92-825-4096-ロ




[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ The Community definition of the lower limit of the field of observation for the survey remained unchanged in $1970 / 71$ and in 1975 as did the natlonal definitions.

[^1]:    'The minimum production units corresponding to at least an average annual market production of 1 ha UAA are as follows:
    30 ares (a) planted vineyards or tobacco,
    30 a hops,
    50 a orchards (producing or not producing),
    30 a tree nurserles,
    30 a outdoor vegetables,
    10 a outdoor flowers and ornamental plants,
    1 a cult|vation under glass for commercial purposes,
    8 cattle (any age)
    8 pigs of any welght,
    50 sheep of any age,
    200 laying hens (half-year and over),
    200 hens, broilers (including chicks for this purpose) and other cockerels,
    200 geese, ducks or turkeys.

[^2]:    1 Utilized agricultural area means the total area of arable land, subsistence plots, permanent meadows and pastures, ligneous crops and chestnut groves. It amounts to the total land of the holding less:
    (a) woodland and poplar plantations,
    (b) abandoned agricultural areas forming part of the holding,
    (c) land covered by bulldings, farmyards, pleasure gardens (park and lawns), etc..

[^3]:    2 A standard farming unit corresponds to the net value-added in the course of a given base period, given proper management and normal operating conditions. The use of standard farming units permits comparative calculations, on the basis of land use and livestock numbers, of the scale of varlous types of holdings and of individual types of production within the same holding.

[^4]:    1 The reference numbers are those of the list of characteristics given in Council Regulation (EEC) No 218/78 (Annex I).

[^5]:    ${ }^{1}$ Beased on the SOEC's breakdown of the levels of education.

[^6]:    ${ }^{1}$ Where during one harvest year several crops are grown In succession on an area, the maln crop is the one with the highest production value. If the value of production does not determine which is the main crop, then the main crop is taken as the one which occuples the ground for the longest time.

[^7]:    (1) OJ No C 6, 9. 1. 1978, p. 136.
    ( ${ }^{2}$ ) OJ No L 366, 31. 12. 1976, p. 1.

[^8]:    (3) OJ No L 179, 7. 8. 1972, p. 1.

[^9]:    (1) OJ No L 128, 19. 5. 1975, p. 1.

[^10]:    (1) Optional for Denmark and the United Kingdom.

[^11]:    (*) Headings included primarily to facilitate the classification of holdings.
    (1) Italy may merge heading 01 with heading 02.

[^12]:    (1) The United Kingdom and Ireland may merge heading 03 with heading 01.
    (M) Optional for Germany.
    (*) In Member States where the area covered by this heading is substantial, it may be subdivided into several crops.
    (**) Heading included primarily to facilitate the classification of holdings.
    ("**) Optional.

[^13]:    $\left.{ }^{( }\right)$Section K is optional for Germany; the part relating to the use of machinery (column 2) is optional for Denmark.
    (1) Optional for Denmark
    ( ${ }^{2}$ ) Optional for France and Italy.
    (4) Optional. The distinction berween headings 08 and 08 (a) does not apply to the Netherlands.

[^14]:    (1) OJ No L 35, 4. 2. 1978, p. 1.

[^15]:    x - not possible.

[^16]:    $\times$ - not possible.

[^17]:    $x=$ not possible.

[^18]:    (1) OJ No L 35, 4. 2. 1978, p. 1.
    ${ }^{(2)}$ OJ No L $259,15.10 .1979$, p. 45.

[^19]:    (1) OJ No L 35, 4. 2. 1978, p. 1.
    (2) OJ No L 259, 15. 10. 1979, p. 45.
    ${ }^{(3)}$ OJ No L 194, 28. 7. 1980, p. 19.

[^20]:    (1) Holdings with zero standard gross margin excluded.

    ESU = European size units.

[^21]:    Excludes holdings with 0 standard gross margin.

[^22]:    (1) Optional.

[^23]:    (1) Optional except for Italy

[^24]:    (1) ESU - European size units.

[^25]:    (1) Optional for Denmark.

[^26]:    (1) OJ No L 35, 4. 2. 1978, p. 1.
    $\left.{ }^{(2}\right) \mathrm{OJ}$ No L 301, 20. 11. 1975, p. 8.

[^27]:    (1) The reterence numbers uned in this Annex refer to the list of characteristics set out in the Annex to Regulation (EEC) No 218/78
    
    

[^28]:    (1) The main crop where during one harvest year several crops are grown in succession on an area is the crop the production of which has the highest value. If the value of production docs not determine which is the main crop, then the main crop is taken as the one which occupies the ground for the longest time.

[^29]:    (1) OJ No L. 94, s. S. 1970, p. 20.

[^30]:    ${ }^{(1)}$ ) OJ No 136, 17. 12. 1962, p. 2892/62
    ${ }^{(2)}$ OJ No 109, 23. 6. 1965; p. 1859/65.
    ${ }^{(3)}$ OJ No L 299, 27. 10. 1973, p. 1.
    (4) OJ No 112, 24. 6. 1966, p. 2065/66.
    ${ }^{(5)}$ OJ No 33, 24. 2. 1967, p. 524/67.

[^31]:    ${ }^{(6)}$ OJ No L 42, 15. 2. 1975, p. 21.
    ${ }^{(7)}$ OJ No L 366, 31. 12. 1976, p. 1.
    ( $^{8}$ ) OJ No L 35, 4. 2. 1978, p. 1.

[^32]:    ${ }^{1}$ ) Conversion rate into national currencies: 1 EUA for 1972 to 1974 or $1972 / 73$ to $1974 / 75=$ DM 3-30936, FF 5.61631, Lit 714.426, Fl 3.40829, Lfrs/Birs 47•1022, £ (I) $0 \cdot 486493$, £ (E) 0.505836, Dkr 7.36069.
    $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ For poultry: in hundreds of head,
    (d) For France there are six additional values as follows:
    (1) oil seeds and textile plants; (2) tobaces and hops; (3) other industrial plants; (4) quality wine; (5) table wine; (6) table grapes.
    (4) Trentino-Alto Adige corresponds to two districts (Trento, Bolzano) whose SGM are identical.
    ${ }^{(b)}$ For certain headings there is a second SGM value suitable for use in handicapped areas (given in brackets).

[^33]:    (*) Informationsnettet = $\mathbf{1 5}$ (se fodnote ( ${ }^{(1)}$ ), bilag I, B, stk. 5 ).
    
    (*) FADN $=15$ (see foomote (1), Annex 1 (B) (5)).
    (*) RICA $=15$ (voir note de bas de page ( ${ }^{2}$ ), annexe I B point 5 ).
    (*) RICA $=15$ (vedi nota a piè di pagina ( ${ }^{1}$ ), allegato I B, punto 5).
    (") ILB $=15$ (zie voemoor ( ${ }^{(1)}$ ), bijlage I B, punt 5 ).

[^34]:    (*) Informationsnerter $=15$ (se fodnote ( ${ }^{2}$ ), bilag I, B, stk, S).
    (*) INLB $=15$ (siche FuBnote ( ${ }^{1}$ ), Anhang 1 B Abschnitt 5).
    (•) FADN $=15$ (see foomote ( ${ }^{2}$ ), Annex I (B) (5)).
    (*) RICA $=15$ (voir note de bas de page (1), annexe I B point 5).
    (*) RICA $=15$ (vedi nota a piźz di pagina (1), allegato 1 B, punto 5 ).
    (*) ILB $=15$ (zie voetmoot ('), billage 1 B, punt 5 ).

[^35]:    (*) Informationsnettet = 15 (se fodnote (1), bilag 1, B, stk. 5).
    (*) $\mathbb{N L L B}=15$ (siche Fußnote ( ${ }^{(1) \text { ), Anhang I B, Abschnitt 5). }}$
    (*) FADN $=15$ (sec foomote (1), Annex I (B) (5)).
    (*) RICA $=15$ (voir note de bas de page ( 1 ), annexe I B point 5 ).
    (-) RICA $=15$ (vedi nota a pie di pagina ( ${ }^{1}$ ), allegato I $B$, punto 5 ).
    (*) ILB $=15$ (zie voetnoor ( ${ }^{1}$ ), bijlage I B, punt 5 ).

[^36]:    (*) Informationsnetret $=15$ (se fodnote ( ${ }^{1}$ ), bilag 1, B, stk 5).
    ( ${ }^{\circ}$ ) INLB $=15$ (siche Fußnote ( ${ }^{1}$ ), Anhang 1 B Abschnitt 5).
    (.) FADN $=15$ (see foomote (1), Annex I (B) ( 5 ).
    (`) $\mathrm{RICA}=15$ (voir note de bas de page ( ${ }^{(1)}$, annexe I B point 5 ).
    (-) RICA $=15$ (vedi nota a piè di pagina ('), allcgato I B, punto 5 ).
    (•) $1 \mathrm{LB}=15$ (zic voctroot (1), biilage 1 B , punt 5 ).

[^37]:    ( ${ }^{*}$ ) Se \{odnote ( ${ }^{3}$ ), bilag I, A.
    (*) Siche Fußnote (3), Anhang I A.
    (*) See foomote ( ${ }^{3}$ ), Annex I (A).
    (*) Voir note de bas de page (3), annexe I A.
    (*) Vedi nota a piè di pagina ( ${ }^{3}$ ), allegato I A.
    (*) Zie voetnoot $\left(^{3}\right)$, bijlage 1 A .

[^38]:    (") 5 fodnore ( ${ }^{3}$, bilag I, A.
    ( ${ }^{\circ}$ ) Siche FuBnore $\left({ }^{3}\right)$, Anhang I A.
    (") See footnote (3), Annex I (A).
    (") Voir note de bas de page (3), annexe 1 A.
    (") Vedi nota a piè di pagina (3), allegato I A.
    (*) Zie voetnoot (3), bijlage 1 A.

[^39]:    (1) Less than 0.5
    (1) More than 1.7 see paragraph (d).
    ( ${ }^{1}$ ) Lower threshold $=0.5$.
    ${ }^{(1)}$ Upper threshold $=1.7$.

[^40]:    ( ${ }^{1}$ ) For certain livestock enterprises and for certain countries, the SGM vary according to whether they apply to the data rom the structure survey or to data from the farm accountancy data network. In such cases, the SGM is shown with an asterisk; the value which applies to data from the structure survey is given in the tables of Annex 1 (A); the value which applies to data from the farm accountancy data network is given at the botrom of the tables.
    ( ${ }^{2}$ ) This provision applies also to French holdings where the ratio between the SGM for fodder and the SGM for grazing livestock ( $\mathrm{K} / 01$ to $\mathrm{K} / 10$ ) is below $0 \cdot 1$.

[^41]:    (*) Heading 123 'Field crops, various' is subdivided as follows if specifically required:
    123 Field crops, various $<1231$ - Open field vegetables,

[^42]:    217 Horticulture, various
    

    2171 Market garden vegetables, flowers, open air, 172 Market garden vegetables, flowers, under glass, $\leqslant \begin{aligned} & 2173 \\ & 2174\end{aligned}$ Mushrooms, 2174 Horticulture, mixed.

[^43]:    (1) A correspondence table between these headings and the headings of the FADN farm return is given in Annex II (C).

    When holdings are classified using the characteristics of the Community farm structure surveys of 1966, 1970, 1977 or 1979/80, the headings of the appropriate questionnaires are used after being matched to those of the 1975 structure survey.
    ( ${ }^{2}$ ) The characteristics $E / 12, E / 18, G / 01$ and $K / 11$ are used only under certain conditions (see Annex I (B)).

[^44]:    (*) 1231 Open field vegetables $\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{a}>2 / 3$.
    1232 Field crops, various, other ( $E / 01+E / 02+E / 03+E / 04+E / 05+E / 06+E / 07+E / 08+E / 09+E / 10+E / 11+E / 12+E / 13+E / 14 a$ $+\mathrm{E} / 18+\mathrm{E} / 19+\mathrm{E} / 20)>2 / 3$; excluding holdings in classes 11, 121, 122 and 1231.
    (**) 2171 Marker garden vegerables, flowers, open air ( $\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{~b}+\mathrm{E} / 16$ ) $>2 / 3$; ( $\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{~b}+\mathrm{E} / 1.5) \leq 2 / 3 ;(\mathrm{E} / 16+\mathrm{E} / 17) \leq 2 / 3$.
    2172 Market garden vegetables, flowers, under glass ( $\mathrm{E} / 15+\mathrm{E} / 17$ ) $>2 / 3$; $(\mathrm{E} / 14 \mathrm{~b}+\mathrm{E} / 15) \leq 2 / 3$; $(\mathrm{E} / 16+\mathrm{E} / 17$ ) $\leq 2 / 3$.
    2173 Mushrooms. SGM Myshrooms $>\mathbf{2} / 3$. Mushrooms have not been collected separately in the 1975 structure survey. For the Netherlands however an SGM for mushrooms of $2 \cdot 192$ EUA; 100 souare metres of bed is applied when the corresponding basic data are available; in this case mushrooms are also taken into account, in classes 21 and 217.
    2174 Horriculture, mixed ( $E / 14 b+E / 15+E / 16+E / 17+$ mushrooms) $>2 / 3$; excluding holdings in classes $211,212,213,214,215,216,2171,2172$ and 2173.

[^45]:    (***) The subdivision of heading $\mathrm{H} / 04$ (vineyards) into three subheadings: $\mathrm{H} / 04 / \mathrm{a}$ (quality wine), $\mathrm{H} / 04 / \mathrm{b}$ (table wine) and $\mathrm{H} / 04 / \mathrm{c}$ (table grapes) has not been provided for in the 1975 structure survey. It will however be taken into account in the countries where such subdivision is practised.

